

R1

18 Nov 2023 | Caulfield | Catanach's Jewellers Blue Sapphire Stakes

Distance: 1400m | Class: G3

Prizemoney: AUD \$500,000

12:10 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	037014	ARKANSAW KID	57	6	D OLIVER	B, W & J HAYES	3	C	AUS	92	7-2-0-1	\$777,750	0-0-0-0
2	183213	BRAVE MEAD	57	8	M ZAHRA	MAHER/EUSTACE	3	C	AUS	81	8-3-1-3	\$311,350	2-1-0-0
3	325103	SNAPBACK	57	7	J MCDONALD	P & P SNOWDEN	3	C	AUS	79	8-1-2-3	\$325,575	3-0-1-1
4	837512	THE INSTRUCTOR	57	5	J CHILDS	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	3	C	AUS	79	8-3-1-1	\$317,625	2-1-1-0
5	238314	EUGENIUS	57	4	ZAC SPAIN	S P NICHOLS	3	G	AUS	63	7-1-1-2	\$91,275	2-0-0-1
6	611	RUN HARRY RUN	57	3	D STACKHOUSE	M MORONEY	3	G	AUS	66	3-2-0-0	\$87,900	0-0-0-0
7	13	DON'T HOPE DO	57	10	B MC DOUGALL	S ZAHRA	3	C	AUS	69	2-1-0-1	\$38,625	0-0-0-0
8	1	MONT SAINT MICHEL	57	11	JYE MCNEIL	S P NICHOLS	3	C	AUS	63	1-1-0-0	\$23,250	0-0-0-0
9	180550	TREASURWAY	55	1	C WILLIAMS	J WARREN	3	F	AUS	72	11-1-0-5	\$225,410	1-0-0-0
10	121	SUNSET DREAMING	55	9	H COFFEY	T & C MCEVOY	3	F	AUS	67	3-2-1-0	\$74,975	0-0-0-0
11	2614	RIVERINA POWER	55	2	M J DEE	T DABERNIG	3	F	AUS	62	4-1-1-0	\$21,330	2-1-0-0



1 ARKANSAW KID

3yo br/bl aus c

Sire: Harry Angel Dam: Florabella

Owner: Ms J McAlpine, Philippa Duncan Bloodstock (Mgr: Ms P E Duncan), Mrs C G Legh, Mrs K L Gordon, Ms N K Arthur, Ms K L Bytel, Mrs L A Frew, Mrs J G Madden, Mrs S M Montague, Mrs I Sampieri, Mrs K G Spillane & Mrs A M Webb

Trainer: **B, W & J Hayes**

Jockey: **D Oliver**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 3-2-0-0

Barrier: **6**

WT: **57**

56-58kg: 7-2-0-1

Turf: 7-2-0-1

Total: 7-2-0-1

Good: 6-1-0-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$777,750

Track: 1-1-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 16	25Feb23	SLS	turf	1200	G1	[4]	Jye McNeil	57	\$61	Little Brose	1:10.00 (23.21)	6 8	.... 1/4.....	Solid effort
7 of 15	18Mar23	ROS	turf	1200	G1	[13]	Jye McNeil	56.5	\$41	Shinzo	1:09.65 (23.13)	2 2	.... 4/4.....	No excuse
10 of 11	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1100	G LR	[5]	D Oliver	57.5	\$10	Archo Nacho	1:03.89 (22.25)	3 2	... 10/4.....	Well back
1 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G LR	[1]	D Oliver	57.5	\$7.5	Facile	1:10.29 (23.75)	5 5	..... hd.....	Good win
4 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1200	G1	[13]	Jye McNeil	57	\$41	Ozzmosis	1:09.65 (22.40)	7 7	.... 2/2.....	Handy run

2 BRAVE MEAD

3yo b aus c

Sire: Brave Smash Dam: Mead

Owner: Australian Bloodstock, J G Compton, J D Hinton, T J Pender, C J Meade, J M Carter, Nellies, L A Pearsall, D I Hollyman, J A Chatillon, M M Johnson, R Fairhall, B A Hoban, J Aitken, Carmonside Racing, A J Araujo, M Morgan, B P Scott, Watsy Nth Bowls Club &

Trainer: **Maher/Eustace**

Jockey: **M Zahra**

Fav: 6-3-1-2

J+H: 3-1-1-1

Barrier: **8**

WT: **57**

56-58kg: 8-3-1-3

Turf: 8-3-1-3

Total: 8-3-1-3

Good: 6-2-1-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$311,350

Track: 1-1-0-0

Distance: 2-1-0-0

Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 13	01Apr23	RAN	turf	1400	H G1	[6]	John Allen	56.5	\$8	Militarize	1:26.52 (25.13)	5 4	..... 8.....	Well beaten
3 of 6	09Sep23	MOV	turf	1200	G LR	[6]	M Zahra	57.5	\$3.6	Steparty	1:10.61 (22.85)	5 1	.... 1/2.....	Solid effort
2 of 6	29Sep23	MOV	turf	1200	G Open	[6]	M Zahra	57.5	\$*2	Maharba	1:10.12 (23.54)	5 4	..... 3/4.....	Nice run
1 of 8	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G Open	[1]	M Zahra	57.5	\$*2.2	The Instructor	1:23.79 (23.53)	4 4	..... 3/4.....	Good win
3 of 9	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1600	G G3	[5]	J P Spencer	58	\$*3	Kaizad	1:35.62 (23.74)	5 5	.... 1/4.....	Solid effort

3 SNAPBACK

3yo b/br aus c

Sire: Snitzel Dam: Later Gator

Owner: Newgate Bloodstock, China Horse Club Racing Pty Ltd, Trilogy, Newgate S F, Horse Ventures, Go Bloodstock Australia, Starlight Racing, Grant Bloodstock Pty Ltd, Carpe Diem, Aston Bloodstock, Nick Vass Bloodstock, G1g Racing & Breeding & Aristia Park Bloods

Trainer: **P & P Snowden**

Jockey: **J McDonald**

Fav: 3-1-1-1

J+H: 1-0-1-0

Barrier: **7**

WT: **57**

56-58kg: 7-1-2-2

Turf: 8-1-2-3

Total: 8-1-2-3

Good: 6-0-2-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$325,575

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 3-0-1-1

Last Win: 08/09/23 (71 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 18	27May23	EAF	turf	1400	G G2	[14]	M Zahra	57	\$12	Cifrado	1:23.88 (24.19)	4 3	..... nk.....	Nice run
5 of 17	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1600	G G1	[10]	M Zahra	57	\$6.5	King Colorado	1:36.42 (24.01)	1 1	.... 3/4.....	Fair effort
1 of 6	08Sep23	GOU	turf	1300	H Mdn	[5]	S Clipperton	56.5	\$*1.1	Easement	1:19.88 (24.88)	4 2	.... 1/4.....	Good win
10 of 12	23Sep23	ROS	turf	1400	G G1	[10]	S Clipperton	56.5	\$151	Militarize	1:22.24 (22.93)	1 1	..... 3.....	Well back
3 of 9	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1400	G Open	[2]	S Clipperton	55	\$7	Makarena	1:22.09 (22.94)	6 6	..... 1.....	Solid effort

4 THE INSTRUCTOR

3yo b aus c

Sire: Russian Revolution Dam: Right Of Way

Owner: First Light Racing Pty Ltd (T Wilson), Last Five Percent (W Gatt), Nova Clause (P Smith), Rabbits Racing (P Natoli), S J V, G1g Colts & Breeding Pty Ltd (G Diamond), S Laidlaw, E Taylor, J Bonnici, G Daniels, Miss N Fletcher, V Harink, M Gleadow, R Peel,

Trainer: **Waterhouse/Bott**

Jockey: **J Childs**

Fav: 2-2-0-0

J+H: 4-3-0-0

Barrier: **5**

WT: **57**

56-58kg: 6-2-1-0

Turf: 8-3-1-1

Total: 8-3-1-1

Good: 8-3-1-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$317,625

Track: 1-0-1-0

Distance: 2-1-1-0

Last Win: 01/10/23 (48 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 8	12Aug23	ROS	turf	1100	G LR	[5]	A Hyeronimus	59	\$4.2	Tiz Invincible	1:04.27 (22.62)	2 2	.... Lnk.....	Solid effort
7 of 10	26Aug23	ROS	turf	1100	G G3	[7]	A Hyeronimus	56	\$8	Libertad	1:03.39 (22.32)	2 2	.... 2/2.....	No excuse
5 of 11	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1100	G LR	[6]	Ms W Costin	57.5	\$26	Archo Nacho	1:03.89 (22.25)	2 4	.... 5/4.....	Fair effort
1 of 7	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1400	G Open	[2]	J Childs	60	\$3.6	Snippets Legend	1:24.50 (22.95)	2 2	.... 1/2.....	Good win
2 of 8	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G Open	[6]	T Clark	57.5	\$5	Brave Mead	1:23.79 (23.53)	2 2	..... 3/4.....	Nice run

5 EUGENIUS



Trainer: **S P Nichols**
 Jockey: **Zac Spain**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 5-1-1-1

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **57**
 56-58kg: 6-1-1-2
 Turf: 7-1-1-2

Total: 7-1-1-2
 Good: 5-1-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-1-1

Prize Money: A\$91,275
 Track: 1-0-0-1
 Distance: 2-0-0-1
 Last Win: 27/10/23 (22 Days)

3yo b aus g
 Sire: **Magnus** Dam: **Kamuniak**
 Owner: P B Warren, D Dobe, P J Farrell, S Foxwell, D Healy, P O'Neil & R Fletcher

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 9	22Jul23	CAU	turf	1400	Open	[9]	D Oliver	57	\$6.5	Mollynickers	1:23.11 (23.52)	4	4	..... 3.....	Solid effort
8 of 9	22Sep23	BAR	turf	1100	Mdn	[1]	Zac Spain	58	\$8	Sunset Dreaming	1:03.99 (22.31)	4	4	.... 5/4.....	Well beaten
3 of 7	06Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	Mdn	[7]	Zac Spain	58	\$14	Reprisal	1:12.27 (24.21)	1	1	..... 1/2.....	Solid effort
1 of 9	27Oct23	MOG	turf	1200	Mdn	[3]	Zac Spain	58	\$*2	Pano's Pride	1:10.88 (---)	1	1	.... 4/4.....	Good win
4 of 10	11Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	LR	[10]	Jye McNeil	54	\$26	Schwarz	1:23.24 (23.79)	9	6	.... 4/4.....	Handy run

6 RUN HARRY RUN



Trainer: **M Moroney**
 Jockey: **D Stackhouse**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 3-2-0-0

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **57**
 56-58kg: 2-1-0-0
 Turf: 3-2-0-0

Total: 3-2-0-0
 Good: 3-2-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$87,900
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 01/11/23 (17 Days)

3yo ch aus g
 Sire: **Written Tycoon** Dam: **Maybe Markle**
 Owner: C Madden, Mrs J Madden, Werrett Bloodstock, G Ryan, Ms Charmaine Li, Musk Creek Farm, Rifa Mustang, T Eddy, R Goldbloom, D Corrigan, Lucky Owners, P Heinz, Irish Racing, M Player & R Roulston

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 9	22Sep23	BAR	turf	1100	Mdn	[2]	D Stackhouse	58	\$18	Sunset Dreaming	1:03.99 (22.31)	8	8	.... 3/4.....	Every chance
1 of 10	17Oct23	KIL	turf	1450	Mdn	[3]	D Stackhouse	58	\$*2.2	Xtra Stormy	1:28.42 (22.92)	1	1	..... 1.....	Good win
1 of 7	01Nov23	BED	turf	1300	BM64	[1]	D Stackhouse	59	\$5	Persian Spirit	1:17.37 (23.55)	5	4	.... Lnk.....	Good win

7 DONT HOPE DO



Trainer: **S Zahra**
 Jockey: **B Mc Dougall**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 2-1-0-1

Barrier: **10**
 WT: **57**
 56-58kg: 2-1-0-1
 Turf: 2-1-0-1

Total: 2-1-0-1
 Good: 2-1-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$38,625
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 08/10/23 (41 Days)

3yo b aus c
 Sire: **So You Think** Dam: **Letsdothis**
 Owner: Simon Zahra Racing P/L, K Salagic, K Franklin, Mrs J Franklin, D Franklin, Mrs S Brodie, B Shannon, Murphy Syndicate, Chook's Gang, Mrs D Caldwell, Mrs F Lo Presti, J De Marco, Mrs L Rixon, N Lo Presti, S Ribbera, A Matthews, C Scott, I Marr, J Bono & P N

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 7	08Oct23	BED	turf	1000	Mdn	[4]	B Mc Dougall	57	\$6.5	Glowlight	0:57.78 (23.00)	3	3	.... hd.....	Good win
3 of 7	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	G3	[6]	B Mc Dougall	57	\$26	Archo Nacho	1:11.35 (23.03)	1	1	.... 1%.....	Solid effort

8 MONT SAINT MICHEL



Trainer: **S P Nichols**
 Jockey: **Jye McNeil**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **11**
 WT: **57**
 56-58kg: 1-1-0-0
 Turf: 1-1-0-0

Total: 1-1-0-0
 Good: 1-1-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$23,250
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 30/10/23 (19 Days)

3yo br aus c
 Sire: **Choisir** Dam: **Nuclear Force**
 Owner: A J Cipriano, J M Simmons, H J Kneebone, G J Latta, I Wacey, Mrs K Wacey, J Nicholas, D B Collison, G I Lusk, G W Davis, Gleneagles Stud Pty Ltd (Mgr: K J Wacey), Northerly Holdings Pty Ltd (Mgr: R Portaro), Belsin Thoroughbreds (Mgr: M Sinclair) & Coulth

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	06Feb23	CTR	turf	800	Tri	[8]	Zac Spain	---	\$-	Brave Mead	0:45.40 (---)	-	-	.... 5/2.....	Barrier trial
1 of 11	30Oct23	BEN	turf	1206	Mdn	[5]	Zac Spain	58	\$12	Global Turn	1:12.53 (23.53)	5	3	.... ns.....	Good win

9 TREASURWAY



Trainer: **J Warren**
 Jockey: **C Williams**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **1**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 7-1-0-5
 Turf: 11-1-0-5

Total: 11-1-0-5
 Good: 8-0-0-4
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$225,410
 Track: 2-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 29/04/23 (203 Days)

3yo ch aus f
 Sire: **Starspangledbanner** Dam: **Miss Toorak Flyer**
 Owner: B D Charman & Rosemont Stud Pty Ltd (Mgr: A P Mithen)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	09Sep23	MOV	turf	1200	LR	[1]	Ms J Kah	58.5	\$21	Charm Stone	1:10.36 (23.57)	3	3	.... 3/4.....	Well beaten
10 of 12	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	LR	[3]	Ms J Kah	58.5	\$16	Oz Empress	1:23.32 (23.33)	5	5	.... 3/2.....	Well back
5 of 9	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1100	G2	[5]	D Stackhouse	56.5	\$151	Stretan Angel	1:04.11 (22.41)	9	9	.... 2/2.....	Fair effort
5 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	LR	[4]	B Melham	56.5	\$21	Arkansaw Kid	1:10.29 (23.75)	9	9	.... 3/4.....	Fair effort
10 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1200	G1	[6]	W Egan	55	\$201	Ozzmosis	1:09.65 (22.40)	14	14	.... 6/2.....	Well back

10 SUNSET DREAMING



Trainer: **T & C McEvoy**
 Jockey: **H Coffey**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 3-2-1-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 1-1-0-0
 Turf: 3-2-1-0

Total: 3-2-1-0
 Good: 3-2-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$74,975
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 26/10/23 (23 Days)

3yo b aus f
 Sire: **Impending** Dam: **Whatalovelyday**
 Owner: B Phyland, A C & Mrs A L Emmerson, B K Parker, Ms J Paul, Three O Eight One (Mgr: J Shanahan), J M Southwell, J C Mackenzie, P R P Bell, Milton Mangoes (Mgr: B Mohr), D Y D (Mgr: R A Elliott), The Hwyl Racing (Mgr: S T Phillips) & Kildalton Park Racing (M

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	22Sep23	BAR	turf	1100	Mdn	[8]	H Coffey	56	\$4.4	Bizot	1:03.99 (22.31)	6	5	.... 1/4.....	Good win
2 of 7	08Oct23	BED	turf	1100	BM64	[7]	H Coffey	57.5	\$3.2	Paradise City	1:03.49 (23.34)	7	6	.... hd.....	Nice run
1 of 10	26Oct23	BAR	turf	1200	BM64	[8]	H Coffey	57	\$*2.1	Miss Titeline	1:11.23 (22.57)	5	4	.... ns.....	Good win

11 RIVERINA POWER



Trainer: **T Dabernig**

Jockey: **M J Dee**

Fav: 1-0-1-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **2**

WT: **55**

54-56kg: 4-1-1-0

Turf: 4-1-1-0

Total: 4-1-1-0

Good: 3-1-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$21,330

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 2-1-0-0

Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)

3yo b aus f

Sire: **American Pharoah** Dam: **Rubi Dee**

Owner: Quat Quatta Thoroughbreds (Mgr: I R Mandie), Jet Thoroughbreds (Mgr: J De Fegely) & Jackaroo Racing (Mgr: T Dabernig)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
2 of 6	04Sep23	WAR	turf	1000	G Mdn	[1]	Ms L Meech	55	\$*2.7	Palace Keys	0:58.94 (23.12)	3	4	.....4.....	Nice run
6 of 9	26Sep23	HOR	turf	1100	S Mdn	[7]	Will Price	56	\$41	Capmala	1:05.02 (23.20)	6	6	....4¾.....	Every chance
1 of 14	14Oct23	HAM	turf	1400	G Mdn	[8]	Will Price	55	\$13	Priceless	1:24.72 (23.84)	5	3	.....ns.....	Good win
1 of 5	31Oct23	COL	turf	1200	S Tri	[1]	L Grace	---	\$--	Mornington Missus	1:16.31 (---)	-	-	.....½.....	Barrier trial
4 of 10	10Nov23	HAM	turf	1400	G BM64	[3]	Will Price	55.5	\$31	Captain Britain	1:22.54 (22.40)	6	6	....1¼.....	Handy run

R2

18 Nov 2023 | Newcastle | New Zealand Bloodstock The Beauford Hcp

Distance: 2300m | Class: Open

Prizemoney: AUD \$300,000

TURF

12:30 PM

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	625694	NUMERIAN	62	1	A HYERONIMUS	A NEASHAM	8	G	IRE	108	39-5-10-4	\$2,404,073	0-0-0-0
2	750984	STOCKMAN	59.5	7	N RAWILLER	J PRIDE	7	G	NZ	103	47-8-7-3	\$1,623,140	0-0-0-0
3	140506	SKY LAB	59	6	J R COLLETT	P PERRY	6	G	AUS	102	28-5-5-1	\$1,248,430	0-0-0-0
4	600004	TORRENS	56	3	MS J DUGGAN	M CHEVALIER	7	H	AUS	96	38-10-3-0	\$624,450	3-1-0-0
5	833712	STROKE OF LUCK	55.5	14	ZAC LLOYD	J O'SHEA	4	G	AUS	95	13-2-3-4	\$477,025	0-0-0-0
6	980482	PARRY SOUND	54	12	R BAYLISS	SARA RYAN	8	G	AUS	90	42-5-9-6	\$696,620	1-0-0-0
7	251176	OLYMPIC GAZE	54	4	TOM SHERRY	P PERRY	6	G	AUS	77	41-6-4-2	\$371,420	2-1-1-0
8	690708	BABY RIDER	53.5	2	MS R KING	B BAKER	6	G	FR	91	16-3-2-1	\$281,430	0-0-0-0
9	195357	CANBERRA LEGEND	53	5	T SCHILLER	C WALLER	4	H	IRE	90	7-2-0-1	\$133,032	0-0-0-0
10	742509	YOUTH SPIRIT	53	8	T CLARK	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	6	G	IRE	90	17-2-1-2	\$248,642	0-0-0-0
11	275921	ANDALUS	52	15	MS A COLLETT	J O'SHEA	4	G	NZ	88	16-2-4-1	\$296,713	0-0-0-0
12	780731	DARK DREAM	52	11	ANNA ROPER	A KEHOE	9	G	AUS	88	53-8-10-4	\$2,402,626	0-0-0-0
13	370089	TAPPY'S LAD	52	10	J STANLEY	K & I TAPLIN	6	G	NZ	81	53-7-5-4	\$319,786	0-0-0-0
14	079593	TAPILDOODLEDO	52	13	R JONES	K & I TAPLIN	4	G	NZ	78	23-2-2-2	\$257,864	0-0-0-0
15	577065	VELVET LADY	52	9	--	J W RAMSEY	5	M	NZ	57	18-2-1-3	\$44,560	0-0-0-0



1 NUMERIAN

8yo b ire g

Sire: Holy Roman Emperor Dam: Delicate Charm

Owner: Teme Valley (Mgr: R Ryan)

Trainer: A Neasham

Jockey: A Hyeronimus

Fav: 2-0-0-1

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 1

WT: 62

58+kg: 31-5-10-3

Turf: 32-3-8-3

Total: 39-5-10-4

Good: 23-3-5-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 16-2-5-1

Prize Money: A\$2,404,073

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 11/06/22 (525 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 12	20May23	DOO	turf	2000	S G1	[8]	J R Collett	59	\$9.5	Huetor	2:02.02 (23.99)	3 4	..... nk.....	Nice run
5 of 14	10Jun23	EAF	turf	2200	G G2	[2]	J R Collett	59	\$6	Without A Fight	2:16.84 (24.05)	8 8	.... 4/4.....	Fair effort
6 of 14	17Jun23	IPS	turf	2150	G LR	[9]	J G-Chester	61	\$4	Regal Lion	2:12.08 (24.71)	1 1	.... 2/4.....	Every chance
9 of 14	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1900	G G2	[13]	R Maloney	59	\$16	Montefilia	1:55.88 (22.67)	13 13	.... 3/2.....	No show
4 of 8	28Oct23	RAN	turf	1800	G G3	[1]	A Hyeronimus	59	\$*3.9	Zeyrek	1:49.10 (22.72)	1 1	.... 1/4.....	Handy run

2 STOCKMAN

7yo b nz g

Sire: Tavistock Dam: Crimson

Owner: Proven Thoroughbreds (Mgr: A J Walter), M C Racing No. 9 (Mgr: J J Martin), P R King, Mrs K Walsh, A Vercoe, M C Clucas, D C Clucas, M A Bartley, S M Vella, B C Walker, F W Cook, R K List, P A Karlsson, Miss L Karlsson, Mrs L Karlsson, B D Playford, D J W

Trainer: J Pride

Jockey: N Rawiller

Fav: 10-5-2-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 7

WT: 59.5

58+kg: 22-3-5-1

Turf: 47-8-7-3

Total: 47-8-7-3

Good: 21-1-2-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 26-7-5-2

Prize Money: A\$1,623,140

Track: 2-0-1-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 15/10/22 (399 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 18	08Apr23	RAN	turf	3200	S G1	[4]	S Clipperton	54.5	\$31	Explosive Jack	3:26.91 (25.29)	7 6	.... 3/4.....	Fair effort
18 of 18	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1400	G Open	[16]	R Maloney	57.5	\$151	Cepheus	1:21.22 (22.83)	18 18	.... 9/4.....	Below average
9 of 13	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1600	G Open	[11]	S Clipperton	59	\$101	Unspoken	1:35.40 (23.65)	13 13	.... 9/2.....	No show
8 of 8	28Oct23	RAN	turf	1800	G G3	[4]	S Clipperton	59	\$31	Zeyrek	1:49.10 (22.72)	5 6	.... 3/4.....	Well beaten
4 of 11	04Nov23	ROS	turf	2000	G Open	[11]	S Clipperton	57	\$61	Wild Planet	2:03.20 (23.06)	5 3	.... 3/4.....	Handy run

3 SKY LAB

6yo b aus g

Sire: Real Impact Dam: Gold Mission

Owner: P Perry & Ms C G Collis

Trainer: P Perry

Jockey: J R Collett

Fav: 2-1-1-0

J+H: 3-1-0-0

Barrier: 6

WT: 59

58+kg: 7-3-1-0

Turf: 28-5-5-1

Total: 28-5-5-1

Good: 10-1-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 18-4-4-1

Prize Money: A\$1,248,430

Track: 3-1-1-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 19/01/23 (303 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 9	19Aug23	RAN	turf	1200	S G3	[4]	R Bayliss	58	\$71	Buenos Noches	1:10.25 (22.73)	9 9	.... 2/4.....	Handy run
12 of 14	02Sep23	RAN	turf	1400	S G2	[13]	Ms K O'Hara	55	\$31	Pericles	1:22.85 (22.61)	12 14	.... 4/4.....	Well beaten
5 of 13	16Sep23	RAN	turf	2000	G G3	[5]	Ms K O'Hara	55	\$20	Just Fine	2:00.39 (23.48)	10 10	.... 3/4.....	Fair effort
10 of 14	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1900	G G2	[4]	Ms K O'Hara	59	\$26	Montefilia	1:55.88 (22.67)	11 11	.... 3/4.....	Well back
6 of 11	04Nov23	ROS	turf	2000	G Open	[3]	J R Collett	57	\$10	Wild Planet	2:03.20 (23.06)	10 11	.... 1/4.....	Every chance

4 TORRENS

7yo b aus h

Sire: Adelaide Dam: A Little Knowledge

Owner: V M Balasubramaniam

Trainer: M Chevalier

Jockey: Ms J Duggan

Fav: 3-1-1-0

J+H: 6-3-0-0

Barrier: 3

WT: 56

56-58kg: 13-2-1-0

Turf: 38-10-3-0

Total: 38-10-3-0

Good: 28-8-2-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 10-2-1-0

Prize Money: A\$624,450

Track: 3-1-0-0

Distance: 3-1-0-0

Last Win: 10/12/22 (343 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
11 of 16	01Apr23	RAN	turf	2600	H G2	[1]	J Parr	57	\$18	Surefire	2:52.45 (25.03)	6 6	.... 5/4.....	Not sighted
13 of 14	02Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	S BM94	[8]	Ms J Presits	60	\$151	Just Fine	1:35.17 (23.09)	9 11	.... 8/4.....	Poor run
14 of 16	15Sep23	NEW	turf	2300	G G3	[4]	K Latham	55.5	\$81	Military Mission	2:22.40 (22.73)	12 13	.... 7/4.....	Well back
11 of 15	30Sep23	RAN	turf	2400	G G1	[10]	Ms J Duggan	52	\$71	Just Fine	2:26.11 (24.20)	9 13	.... 10.....	Not sighted
4 of 10	14Oct23	RAN	turf	2600	G Open	[1]	Ms J Duggan	55.5	\$14	Land Legend	2:39.87 (23.84)	5 8	.... 4/2.....	Handy run

NEWCASTLE | PAGE 4

5 STROKE OF LUCK



Trainer: J O'Shea
 Jockey: Zac Lloyd
 Fav: 2-0-0-1
 J+H: 1-0-1-0

Barrier: 14
 WT: 55.5
 54-56kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 13-2-3-4

Total: 13-2-3-4
 Good: 9-1-2-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$477,025
 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

4yo b aus g
 Sire: **Fastnet Rock** Dam: **Defy The Odds**
 Owner: Finemore Thoroughbreds (Mgr: R Finemore), E Lucas, Sedgewyn (Mgr: J Abrahams), L Macri & D Hines

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 15	13May23	DOO	turf	2000	G3	[3]	N Rawiller	57	\$3.7	Special Swey	2:02.14 (23.33)	9	6	.... 2½.....	Solid effort
3 of 18	27May23	EAF	turf	2400	G1	[3]	B Melham	57	\$31	Kovalica	2:29.63 (24.13)	8	11	..... 4.....	Solid effort
7 of 15	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	BM88	[6]	T Berry	59	\$18	Unspoken	1:35.03 (22.97)	11	13	.... 3½.....	No excuse
1 of 10	21Oct23	RAN	turf	2000	BM88	[3]	T Berry	59	\$6	Raging Bull	2:02.92 (24.34)	6	5	.... nk.....	Good win
2 of 11	04Nov23	ROS	turf	2000	Open	[5]	Zac Lloyd	52	\$4.8	Wild Planet	2:03.20 (23.06)	9	7	.... nk.....	Nice run

6 PARRY SOUND



Trainer: Sara Ryan
 Jockey: R Bayliss
 Fav: 8-3-2-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 12
 WT: 54
 54-56kg: 15-0-4-2
 Turf: 42-5-9-6

Total: 42-5-9-6
 Good: 24-3-4-4
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 18-2-5-2

Prize Money: A\$696,620
 Track: 3-0-0-1
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 26/12/21 (692 Days)

8yo b aus g
 Sire: **Pierro** Dam: **Aqua D'amore**
 Owner: Domeland Pty Ltd (Mgr: Y Cheng)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	18Feb23	ROS	turf	1900	LR	[3]	Ms R King	54	\$21	King Frankel	1:55.90 (22.79)	6	6	..... 6.....	Well beaten
10 of 12	17Aug23	HAW	turf	1600	LR	[12]	R Bayliss	55	\$71	Bold Mac	1:35.70 (22.86)	12	12	.... 4¼.....	Well back
4 of 14	01Sep23	WYO	turf	2100	LR	[4]	K McEvoy	54	\$51	Benaud	2:08.96 (23.41)	5	5	.... 3½.....	Handy run
8 of 16	15Sep23	NEW	turf	2300	G3	[3]	D Gibbons	54	\$31	Military Mission	2:22.40 (22.73)	7	8	.... 4¼.....	Well beaten
2 of 13	07Oct23	EAF	turf	2400	LR	[10]	R Dolan	54	\$11	Fancy Man	2:29.57 (23.02)	7	8	..... 1.....	Nice run

7 OLYMPIC GAZE



Trainer: P Perry
 Jockey: Tom Sherry
 Fav: 3-2-1-0
 J+H: 2-0-1-0

Barrier: 4
 WT: 54
 54-56kg: 11-0-1-1
 Turf: 41-6-4-2

Total: 41-6-4-2
 Good: 24-3-3-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 17-3-1-1

Prize Money: A\$371,420
 Track: 8-3-2-0
 Distance: 2-1-1-0
 Last Win: 09/09/23 (70 Days)

6yo b aus g
 Sire: **Olympic Glory** Dam: **Wingstack**
 Owner: P Perry, Ms C G Collis, M J Cairney, Mrs J D Cairney, S Heppenstall & Blackbird Power Racing (Mgr: G P Kelly)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 7	02Aug23	KEN	turf	1800	BM72	[7]	Ms K O'Hara	59.5	\$14	Enotis	1:48.43 (23.60)	7	7	.... 2¾.....	Fair effort
1 of 10	16Aug23	CAN	turf	1900	BM72	[1]	Ms K O'Hara	59	\$13	The Milkybar Kid	1:57.67 (24.12)	5	4	.... 1¼.....	Good win
1 of 8	09Sep23	ROS	turf	2400	BM78	[3]	Ms K O'Hara	57	\$15	Nordic Pride	2:29.36 (24.05)	7	6	.... hd.....	Good win
7 of 8	07Oct23	ROS	turf	2000	BM88	[6]	Ms K O'Hara	54.5	\$16	Pierossa	2:02.55 (23.25)	7	7	.... 3¼.....	No excuse
6 of 7	04Nov23	ROS	turf	1900	BM78	[6]	Ms K O'Hara	59.5	\$18	Peshmerga	1:55.87 (24.20)	5	6	.... 3¼.....	Every chance

8 BABY RIDER



Trainer: B Baker
 Jockey: Ms R King
 Fav: 2-0-1-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 2
 WT: 53.5
 52-54kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 16-3-2-1

Total: 16-3-2-1
 Good: 8-2-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 8-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$281,430
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 01/05/21 (931 Days)

6yo b fr g
 Sire: **Gleneagles** Dam: **Gyrella**
 Owner: Oti Racing (Mgrs: T Henderson & S Driscoll), R Mutton, Mrs J Canceri, Mrs A McDonnell, R Canceri, R Hitchcock, S Bache, R Menchise, J Spence, N McKissock, T Chambers, A Goodfellow, A Kustron, K Jones, Ptma Racing, Team McDonnell, Webbmck Racing & Beartown

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 10	30Oct22	GOU	turf	1400	Open	[8]	Ms R King	60.5	\$9.5	Oscar Zulu	1:21.03 (23.09)	3	3	.... 7¼.....	No show
10 of 14	24Jun23	RAN	turf	1400	LR	[6]	A Morgan	55.5	\$81	Ucalledit	1:22.79 (23.51)	7	7	.... 4¼.....	Well back
7 of 11	09Jul23	GRA	turf	1610	Open	[10]	A Morgan	60	\$61	Cepheus	1:36.24 (23.45)	8	6	.... 5½.....	No excuse
10 of 17	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1600	Open	[4]	A Bullock	58	\$91	King Of The Castle	1:35.53 (23.78)	7	8	..... 5.....	Well back
8 of 11	04Nov23	ROS	turf	2000	Open	[1]	J Ford	52	\$101	Wild Planet	2:03.20 (23.06)	3	6	.... 2½.....	Well beaten

9 CANBERRA LEGEND



Trainer: C Waller
 Jockey: T Schiller
 Fav: 2-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 5
 WT: 53
 52-54kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 6-1-0-1

Total: 7-2-0-1
 Good: 5-1-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$133,032
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 19/04/23 (213 Days)

4yo ch ire h
 Sire: **Australia** Dam: **Rocana**
 Owner: K K (Bon) Ho

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 11	18May23	GYK	turf	2112	G2	[7]	D Muscutt	58	\$7.5	The Foxes	2:05.84 (---)	-	-	.... 9½.....	No show
5 of 16	22Jun23	AST	turf	2011	G3	[6]	D Muscutt	58	\$26	Waipiro	2:05.10 (---)	-	-	..... 3.....	Fair effort
3 of 6	03Aug23	GGD	turf	2414	G3	[1]	D Muscutt	58.5	\$8	Desert Hero	2:43.86 (---)	-	-	.... 3¼.....	Solid effort
5 of 5	23Aug23	GYK	turf	2414	G2	[4]	D Muscutt	58	\$17	Continuous	2:27.45 (---)	-	-	.... 16¼.....	Fair effort
7 of 11	04Nov23	ROS	turf	2000	Open	[10]	K McEvoy	53	\$*4.2	Wild Planet	2:03.20 (23.06)	2	1	..... 2.....	No excuse

10 YOUTH SPIRIT



Trainer: Waterhouse/Bott
 Jockey: T Clark
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 3-0-0-0

Barrier: 8
 WT: 53
 52-54kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 17-2-1-2

Total: 17-2-1-2
 Good: 10-0-1-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$248,642
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 05/05/21 (927 Days)

6yo b ire g
 Sire: **Camelot** Dam: **Rocana**
 Owner: First Light Racing Pty Ltd, S J Bartlett, Dr B J Bartlett, A P Grant, G W Aldridge, S J V, S D L Racing, S Bulow, Last Five Percent, Mrs M N Annetts, D De Jersey, R W Holland, Ms P A Bourke, B J O'Brien, L M Nestadt, Mrs M Manfield, W R Manfield, Seymour

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 10	18Feb23	ROS	turf	1900	LR	[1]	T Clark	54	\$11	King Frankel	1:55.90 (22.79)	3	3	..... 2.....	Handy run
2 of 9	04Mar23	FLE	turf	2500	Open	[6]	D Oliver	55.5	\$4.2	So Unusual	2:37.80 (24.05)	4	1	..... ½.....	Nice run
5 of 10	25Mar23	FLE	turf	2600	LR	[1]	D Oliver	56	\$11	Goldman	2:43.17 (23.85)	3	2	.... 6¼.....	Fair effort
11 of 14	09Sep23	MOV	turf	2040	BM100	[10]	J Childs	56.5	\$41	Young Werther	2:05.96 (23.07)	2	2	..... 5.....	Not sighted
9 of 9	20Oct23	MOE	turf	2050	Open	[5]	Ms W Costin	57	\$26	Suizuro	2:05.22 (25.24)	2	4	.... 28¼.....	No show

11 ANDALUS



Trainer: **J O'Shea**
 Jockey: **Ms A Collett**
 Fav: 6-2-3-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **15**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 16-2-4-1

Total: 16-2-4-1
 Good: 6-1-2-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-1-2-1

Prize Money: A\$296,713
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 07/11/23 (11 Days)

4yo br nz g
 Sire: **Almanzor Dam: Genius**
 Owner: L Petagna

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 18	01Apr23	RAN	turf	2400	H G1	[8]	Z Purton	56.5	\$21	Major Beel	2:40.37 (24.48)	3	2	.... 4¾.....	No excuse
5 of 18	27May23	EAF	turf	2400	G G1	[17]	B Shinn	57	\$21	Kovalica	2:29.63 (24.13)	13	12	.... 6¾.....	Fair effort
9 of 15	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	G BM88	[5]	N Rawiller	60	\$31	Unspoken	1:35.03 (22.97)	10	12	.... 4¾.....	No show
2 of 10	21Oct23	EAF	turf	1815	G 3	[9]	R Maloney	56	\$*2.4	Sunset Soiree	1:50.88 (23.56)	2	2	.... hd.....	Nice run
1 of 6	07Nov23	KEG	turf	2000	H 1	[4]	Ms A Collett	59	\$*1.4	Laskarina	2:07.16 (23.85)	4	2	.... 2½.....	Good win

12 DARK DREAM



Trainer: **A Kehoe**
 Jockey: **Anna Roper (a3.0)**
 Fav: 8-3-1-1
 J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **11**
 WT: **52**
 45-50kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 53-8-10-4

Total: 53-8-10-4
 Good: 41-6-7-4
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 12-2-3-0

Prize Money: A\$2,402,626
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

9yo gr/br aus g
 Sire: **All American Dam: Buchanan Girl**
 Owner: Miss M J Basson

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 11	26Aug23	ROS	turf	1400	G BM100	[5]	R Dolan	55.5	\$101	Vreneli	1:24.05 (22.64)	8	8	.... 2½.....	Well beaten
11 of 15	10Sep23	DUB	turf	1600	G Open	[2]	Anna Roper	60.5	\$61	Iknowastar	1:33.11 (---)	7	8	.... 6¾.....	Not sighted
7 of 8	23Sep23	ROS	turf	1900	G BM88	[3]	A Hyeronimus	59.5	\$151	Marquess	1:55.75 (22.94)	5	5	.... 5¾.....	No excuse
3 of 10	06Oct23	TAE	turf	2000	G Open	[1]	Ms J Duggan	54	\$7	Superium	2:04.39 (24.01)	4	4	.... 1¾.....	Solid effort
1 of 9	21Oct23	EAF	turf	2212	G BM90	[9]	R Maloney	57.5	\$7.5	Red Wave	2:17.49 (23.86)	1	1	.... Lnk.....	Good win

13 TAPPY'S LAD



Trainer: **K & I Taplin**
 Jockey: **J Stanley (a2.0)**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**
 WT: **52**
 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 53-7-5-4

Total: 53-7-5-4
 Good: 21-4-1-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 32-3-4-2

Prize Money: A\$319,786
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 06/05/23 (196 Days)

6yo br nz g
 Sire: **Proisir Dam: Tapinsky**
 Owner: I Taplin

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 13	13Jul23	GRA	turf	2350	G LR	[5]	S Collett	55.5	\$26	Zoumon	2:25.66 (24.00)	2	2	.... 5¾.....	No excuse
12 of 14	23Sep23	TOO	turf	2000	G Open	[12]	J Orman	56.5	\$41	Military Gambler	2:03.59 (23.93)	13	7	.... 7¾.....	Well beaten
10 of 13	07Oct23	EAF	turf	2400	G LR	[4]	S Collett	54	\$31	Fancy Man	2:29.57 (23.02)	11	12	.... 13¾.....	Well back
8 of 9	21Oct23	EAF	turf	2212	G BM90	[6]	B Thompson	58	\$16	Dark Dream	2:17.49 (23.86)	7	9	.... 10¾.....	Well beaten
9 of 9	11Nov23	DOO	turf	2000	S BM80	[6]	B Thompson	62.5	\$71	Flying Joy	2:03.53 (23.15)	6	7	.... 8¾.....	No show

14 TAPILDOODLEDO



Trainer: **K & I Taplin**
 Jockey: **R Jones**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: **13**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 1-0-1-0
 Turf: 22-2-2-2

Total: 23-2-2-2
 Good: 16-1-2-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$257,864
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 25/03/23 (238 Days)

4yo ch nz g
 Sire: **Proisir Dam: Mrs Tappy**
 Owner: I M Taplin

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 9	25Sep23	IPS	turf	1350	G Open	[4]	Jaden Lloyd	56	\$14	Magic Charlee	1:19.74 (23.75)	9	9	.... 4¾.....	No excuse
9 of 9	07Oct23	EAF	turf	1830	G BM80	[9]	M Du Plessis	59	\$26	Blackcomb	1:51.91 (23.15)	9	9	..... 7.....	No show
5 of 9	21Oct23	EAF	turf	2212	G BM90	[4]	D Thornton	54.5	\$6.5	Dark Dream	2:17.49 (23.86)	9	8	.... 5¾.....	Fair effort
9 of 10	28Oct23	DOO	turf	2000	S BM78	[1]	T Banks	59.5	\$26	Applications	2:03.48 (23.50)	9	10	.... 6¾.....	No show
3 of 9	11Nov23	DOO	turf	2000	S BM80	[9]	Jaden Lloyd	59	\$26	Flying Joy	2:03.53 (23.15)	3	3	.... 1¾.....	Solid effort

15 VELVET LADY



Trainer: **J W Ramsey**
 Jockey: **--**
 Fav: 4-1-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 1-0-0-1
 Turf: 17-2-1-2

Total: 18-2-1-3
 Good: 12-1-1-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 6-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$44,560
 Track: 2-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 04/04/22 (593 Days)

5yo b nz m
 Sire: **Tarzino Dam: Hot Pants**
 Owner: J W Ramsey Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: J W Ramsey), Australian Bloodstock (Mgr: L G Murrell), Mrs K Lovett, Ms S M Parkinson, Lees Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: K A Lees) & Ms M McKenna

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 8	29Dec22	COH	turf	2013	G BM66	[1]	A Mallyon	58	\$*1.7	Rahaan	2:07.24 (24.10)	5	5	.... 3½.....	No excuse
7 of 10	22Jan23	WYO	turf	2100	H BM64	[4]	D Mc Lellan	57.5	\$20	Izfallingdown	2:11.40 (25.10)	8	6	.... 6¾.....	No excuse
10 of 11	05Sep23	SCO	turf	1600	G BM58	[11]	D Mc Lellan	61	\$10	Harlow Mist	1:37.60 (23.61)	11	7	.... 5¾.....	Well back
6 of 9	14Oct23	NEW	turf	1600	G BM64	[5]	G Buckley	56	\$91	Territory Express	1:38.40 (22.73)	7	9	..... 4.....	Every chance
5 of 8	30Oct23	BNT	turf	2100	G Open	[5]	D Gibbons	55	\$6	Apache Belle	2:11.98 (24.01)	8	6	.... 5¾.....	Fair effort

R3

18 Nov 2023 | Caulfield | Schweppes Thousand Guineas

Distance: 1600m | Class: G1

Prizemoney: AUD \$1,500,000

12:45 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	332223	KIMOCHI	56	4	C WILLIAMS	G PORTELLI	3	F	AUS	90	8-1-4-3	\$455,900	1-0-1-0
2	4111	COEUR VOLANTE	56	5	B SHINN	M MORONEY	3	F	NZ	88	4-3-0-0	\$340,290	0-0-0-0
3	111	SKYBIRD	56	2	B MERTENS	M FREEDMAN	3	F	AUS	84	3-3-0-0	\$222,375	1-1-0-0
4	32116	ARCTIC GLAMOUR	56	7	K MCEVOY	RYAN/ALEXIOU	3	F	AUS	76	5-2-1-1	\$163,000	1-0-0-0
5	1413	CARINA QUEEN	56	8	MS J KAH	G BEGG	3	F	AUS	72	4-2-0-1	\$163,775	1-0-0-1
6	1222	JOLIESTAR	56	1	J MCDONALD	C WALLER	3	F	AUS	76	4-1-3-0	\$119,725	0-0-0-0
7	1163	ZOURION	56	11	M J DEE	M WALKER	3	F	NZ	76	4-2-0-1	\$102,539	0-0-0-0
8	51712	VIVY AIR	56	13	D BATES	A ALEXANDER	3	F	AUS	74	5-2-1-0	\$93,785	0-0-0-0
9	229180	APACHE SONG	56	9	ZAC SPAIN	M TROTTER	3	F	AUS	63	6-1-2-0	\$93,725	0-0-0-0
10	4112	ENNA'S DREAM	56	6	J NOONAN	ALEXANDER RAE	3	F	AUS	68	4-2-1-0	\$110,125	0-0-0-0
11	05124	ERSA	56	12	M ZAHRA	B, W & J HAYES	3	F	AUS	67	5-1-1-0	\$72,000	3-1-1-0
12	621	VIBRANT SUN	56	10	D OLIVER	PRICE/KENT JNR	3	F	AUS	63	3-1-1-0	\$22,725	0-0-0-0
13	24	QUICKSTER	56	3	W EGAN	MOODY/COLEMAN	3	F	AUS	65	2-0-1-0	\$22,650	1-0-0-0



1 KIMOCHI

3yo b aus f

Sire: **Brave Smash** Dam: **Summer Fun**

Owner: K H To

Trainer: **G Portelli**

Jockey: **C Williams**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**

WT: **56**

56-58kg: 5-1-4-0

Turf: 8-1-4-3

Total: 8-1-4-3

Good: 5-1-3-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-0-1-2

Prize Money: A\$455,900

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-1-0

Last Win: 22/03/23 (241 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 13	19Aug23	RAN	turf	1200	S G2	[10]	J R Collett	55	\$5.5	Autumn Ballet	1:10.89 (23.37)	9 9	nk	Solid effort
2 of 12	02Sep23	RAN	turf	1200	S G2	[7]	J R Collett	56	\$4.2	Tiz Invincible	1:09.96 (22.81)	7 8	3/4	Nice run
2 of 16	16Sep23	RAN	turf	1400	G G2	[5]	J R Collett	56	\$4	Tiz Invincible	1:22.82 (22.83)	3 4	1/2	Nice run
2 of 12	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	G G1	[7]	J R Collett	56	\$6	Tropical Squall	1:33.91 (23.49)	4 4	3/4	Nice run
3 of 16	07Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G LR	[10]	D Lane	55	\$4.2	Roll On High	1:22.84 (23.01)	10 7	2 3/4	Solid effort

2 COEUR VOLANTE

3yo br nz f

Sire: **Proisir** Dam: **Shanina**

Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) Pty Ltd (Mgr: M D Moroney), R & C Legh Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: R P Legh), M Bogoevski, G Devonport, S Farrelly, P Gleeson, B Hollow, W Parkinson, B Taylor, P Tomlinson, W Campbell, Mrs S Bourke, G Van Aমেয়den, Ms S Nuttal, N & Mrs J

Trainer: **M Moroney**

Jockey: **B Shinn**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 2-2-0-0

Barrier: **5**

WT: **56**

56-58kg: 4-3-0-0

Turf: 4-3-0-0

Total: 4-3-0-0

Good: 2-2-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$340,290

Track: 1-1-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 13	27May23	SHS	turf	1000	S Open	[4]	J Mott	57	\$7.5	Azelina	0:58.28 (22.57)	9 7	2 3/4	Handy run
1 of 7	14Jun23	SHS	turf	1300	S Open	[3]	W Egan	56.5	\$*2.7	Lady In Pink	1:18.92 (23.07)	6 6	1 3/4	Good win
1 of 10	29Sep23	MOV	turf	1200	G G3	[3]	B Shinn	56	\$10	Inhibitions	1:09.87 (23.82)	8 6	hd	Good win
1 of 14	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G G2	[14]	B Shinn	58	\$4.6	Vivy Air	1:23.53 (24.37)	4 3	1 1/4	Good win

3 SKYBIRD

3yo b aus f

Sire: **Exosphere** Dam: **Real Desire**

Owner: M J Scalzo, D J Scalzo, Q Scalzo, C P Hayden, B J Hayden & C Bredbury

Trainer: **M Freedman**

Jockey: **B Mertens**

Fav: 2-2-0-0

J+H: 3-3-0-0

Barrier: **2**

WT: **56**

56-58kg: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 3-3-0-0

Total: 3-3-0-0

Good: 3-3-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$222,375

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 1-1-0-0

Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	04Sep23	CTR	turf	800	G Tri	[8]	B Melham	---	\$-	Revalene	0:46.07 (---)	- -	7	Barrier trial
1 of 11	22Sep23	BAR	turf	1200	G Mdn	[10]	B Mertens	55	\$15	Elphinstone	1:11.63 (22.33)	8 8	1 3/4	Good win
1 of 10	08Oct23	BED	turf	1300	G BM64	[9]	B Mertens	55	\$*3	Is It Me	1:17.07 (23.49)	10 9	2 1/2	Good win
1 of 10	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1600	G G2	[10]	B Mertens	57	\$*3.4	Grinzing Belle	1:37.01 (23.27)	10 9	hd	Good win

4 ARCTIC GLAMOUR

3yo b aus f

Sire: **Frosted** Dam: **Fartoo Flashy**

Owner: M H Wood, Mrs M E Wood, C N Allen, C Moore, Ms T L Arnott, Mrs K S Cowell, Mrs S T Gardiner, D Gardiner, J R M Conroy, K Rice, B D Rice, N L Pinder, Mrs C A Pinder, Better Win (Mgr: T Juric), A M Pinder, Mrs K L Pinder, R W McClymont, Belsin Thoroughbreds

Trainer: **Ryan/Alexiou**

Jockey: **K McEvoy**

Fav: 3-2-0-0

J+H: 4-2-1-0

Barrier: **7**

WT: **56**

56-58kg: 4-2-1-1

Turf: 5-2-1-1

Total: 5-2-1-1

Good: 4-2-0-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$163,000

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-0-0

Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 8	12Jun23	WAF	turf	1200	G Mdn	[5]	R Jones	56	\$5.5	Joliestar	1:09.77 (23.31)	6 6	1/2	Solid effort
2 of 11	28Jun23	WAF	turf	1200	S Mdn	[6]	K McEvoy	58	\$5.5	Taormina	1:10.27 (23.10)	5 4	3/4	Nice run
1 of 9	27Sep23	ROS	turf	1200	G Mdn	[5]	K McEvoy	57.5	\$*2.3	Mostro	1:10.21 (22.60)	6 6	4 1/4	Good win
1 of 12	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1400	G LR	[9]	K McEvoy	57.5	\$*1.9	Joliestar	1:22.27 (22.84)	5 5	1 1/2	Good win
6 of 11	28Oct23	RAN	turf	1600	G G2	[1]	K McEvoy	55	\$*1.7	Chrysaor	1:35.12 (23.85)	4 4	2 1/2	Every chance

5 CARINA QUEEN
 3yo b aus f
 Sire: **Fastnet Rock** Dam: **Hot Augusta**
 Owner: E C H Wong & Ms A S C Chu



Trainer: **G Begg**
 Jockey: **Ms J Kah**
 Fav: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **8**
 WT: **56**
56-58kg: 3-1-0-1
 Turf: 4-2-0-1

Total: 4-2-0-1
Good: 2-1-0-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$163,775
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-1
Last Win: 01/10/23 (48 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 5	18May23	RAC	turf	1200	Mdn	[2]	M J Dee	57	\$4.8	Capulet	1:12.69 (23.40)	5	5	..... ¾	Good win
4 of 8	17Sep23	SEY	turf	1200	BM64	[6]	M J Dee	57.5	\$*2.9	Vivy Air	1:11.13 (23.19)	8	7	..... 2	Handy run
1 of 9	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1400	Open	[9]	M J Dee	55	\$7	Enna's Dream	1:23.63 (23.19)	7	8	..... hd	Good win
3 of 10	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1600	G2	[4]	M J Dee	57	\$7	Skybird	1:37.01 (23.27)	6	6	..... 1	Solid effort

6 JOLIESTAR
 3yo b aus f
 Sire: **Zoustar** Dam: **Jolie Bay**
 Owner: B J Lindsay & Mrs J E A Lindsay



Trainer: **C Waller**
 Jockey: **J McDonald**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-1-0

Barrier: **1**
 WT: **56**
56-58kg: 3-1-2-0
 Turf: 4-1-3-0

Total: 4-1-3-0
Good: 3-1-2-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$119,725
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: 12/06/23 (159 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	12Jun23	WAF	turf	1200	Mdn	[7]	K McEvoy	56	\$6	Kitty Chat	1:09.77 (23.31)	2	2	..... nk	Good win
5 of 8	19Sep23	ROS	turf	900	Tri	[5]	T Berry	---	\$--	The Little Pumper	0:55.24 (23.37)	-	-	..... ¾	Barrier trial
2 of 6	02Oct23	WAF	turf	1100	BM68	[1]	N Rawiller	57.5	\$6.5	Facile	1:02.83 (22.39)	3	3	.....	Nice run
2 of 12	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1400	LR	[8]	J McDonald	58	\$4.4	Arctic Glamour	1:22.27 (22.84)	4	3	..... 1½	Nice run
2 of 16	07Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	LR	[16]	J Moreira	55	\$9.5	Roll On High	1:22.84 (23.01)	13	11	..... ¾	Nice run

7 ZOURION
 3yo br nz f
 Sire: **Zoustar** Dam: **Irion**
 Owner: B J Lindsay & Mrs J E A Lindsay



Trainer: **M Walker**
 Jockey: **M J Dee**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-1

Barrier: **11**
 WT: **56**
56-58kg: 3-1-0-1
 Turf: 4-2-0-1

Total: 4-2-0-1
Good: 2-0-0-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$102,539
Track: 1-0-0-1
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: 25/02/23 (266 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 6	07Feb23	TAO	turf	1100	Open	[1]	W B Kennedy	55	\$*1.5	Sako	1:06.93 (---)	1	1	..... ½	Good win
1 of 7	25Feb23	MAM	turf	1200	G2	[5]	O P Bosson	56.5	\$3.4	Low Flying	1:12.47 (---)	5	2	..... 1¼	Good win
6 of 10	29Sep23	MOV	turf	1200	G3	[10]	M Zahra	56	\$8	Coeur Volante	1:09.87 (23.82)	9	10	..... 4¾	Every chance
3 of 14	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[7]	M J Dee	58	\$31	Coeur Volante	1:23.53 (24.37)	7	5	..... 1¼	Solid effort

8 VIVY AIR
 3yo b aus f
 Sire: **Hellbent** Dam: **Head Over Heels**
 Owner: O T I Racing (Mgr: T Henderson), Mrs A F J Alexander, Mrs A Henderson, Mrs G J Donnelley, N Donnelley, M Burke, G A Snow, Mrs J A Snodgrass, L C Dyson, Mrs L Holtschke, R Menchise, J P Spence, Mrs J T Spence, B Coopersmith, W L Fay, Mrs V A Walsh, Beartow



Trainer: **A Alexander**
 Jockey: **D Bates**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 4-2-1-0

Barrier: **13**
 WT: **56**
56-58kg: 5-2-1-0
 Turf: 5-2-1-0

Total: 5-2-1-0
Good: 1-0-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$93,785
Track: 1-0-1-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: 17/09/23 (62 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 9	28Mar23	BAR	turf	1100	Mdn	[7]	D Bates	56	\$16	Waimarie	1:05.80 (23.23)	9	7	..... 2¼	Fair effort
1 of 5	18Apr23	GEE	turf	1212	Mdn	[4]	D Bates	56	\$2.6	Hellara	1:12.86 (23.72)	4	3	..... 1¼	Good win
7 of 8	29Apr23	SHS	turf	1400	LR	[2]	Jye McNeil	56.5	\$4.2	Legacies	1:24.81 (24.48)	6	8	..... 9¼	No excuse
1 of 8	17Sep23	SEY	turf	1200	BM64	[7]	D Bates	57	\$8.5	Snippet Legend	1:11.13 (23.19)	7	8	..... ns	Good win
2 of 14	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[9]	D Bates	56	\$26	Coeur Volante	1:23.53 (24.37)	12	13	..... 1¼	Nice run

9 APACHE SONG
 3yo b/br aus f
 Sire: **Sioux Nation** Dam: **For A Song**
 Owner: D C Baker, P S Arrowsmith, Belmont Thoroughbreds (Mgr: Ms T C Paterson) & M P Trotter



Trainer: **M Trotter**
 Jockey: **Zac Spain**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **56**
56-58kg: 3-0-1-0
 Turf: 6-1-2-0

Total: 6-1-2-0
Good: 4-1-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$93,725
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: 28/09/23 (51 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 6	08Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	LR	[4]	Ms C Hefel	55	\$6	I Am Unstoppable	1:13.53 (23.92)	4	3	..... ¾	Nice run
9 of 12	15Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	Open	[6]	Ms C Hefel	56	\$4.8	Shesallshenanigans	1:11.66 (23.43)	9	8	..... 5½	No show
1 of 9	28Sep23	MOE	turf	1217	Mdn	[9]	C Williams	55	\$*1.2	Everett	1:13.90 (24.23)	6	3	..... 6½	Good win
8 of 14	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[5]	C Williams	56	\$18	Coeur Volante	1:23.53 (24.37)	8	11	..... 5¾	Well beaten
15 of 16	07Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	LR	[6]	C Williams	55	\$81	Roll On High	1:22.84 (23.01)	7	6	..... 17½	Not sighted

10 ENNA'S DREAM
 3yo b aus f
 Sire: **Winning Rupert** Dam: **Layercake**
 Owner: J P Sarkis, B J Zanoni, The Operate Racing (Mgr: B J Considine), R Flannery, J R Chantrell, R M Holt, Grove Racing (Mgr: P Moore), M A Portelli, P T Wright, S Scott, R Keating, Ms T P Rothwell, Mrs C J Scott & V Gialanze



Trainer: **Alexander Rae**
 Jockey: **J Noonan**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 3-2-1-0

Barrier: **6**
 WT: **56**
56-58kg: 3-1-1-0
 Turf: 4-2-1-0

Total: 4-2-1-0
Good: 1-0-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 3-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$110,125
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: 30/08/23 (80 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	19Jul23	TRG	turf	950	Tri	[1]	Luke Cartwright	---	\$--	Tiz Enuf	0:56.57 (---)	-	-	..... 1½	Barrier trial
4 of 9	10Aug23	BED	turf	1000	Mdn	[7]	C Williams	56	\$5	Pivot City	0:58.97 (23.13)	8	6	..... 5¼	Handy run
1 of 10	21Aug23	BAI	turf	1200	Mdn	[6]	J Noonan	56	\$3.5	Supersonic Surge	1:12.91 (24.53)	6	6	..... 1¼	Good win
1 of 7	30Aug23	SHS	turf	1400	BM64	[4]	J Noonan	59	\$5	Subrising	1:25.95 (23.73)	5	3	..... 1	Good win
2 of 9	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1400	Open	[4]	J Noonan	57	\$11	Carina Queen	1:23.63 (23.19)	5	5	..... hd	Nice run

11 ERSA



Trainer: **B, W & J Hayes**
 Jockey: **M Zahra**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **12**
 WT: **56**
56-58kg: 2-0-0-0
 Turf: 5-1-1-0

Total: 5-1-1-0
 Good: 4-1-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$72,000
 Track: 1-0-1-0
 Distance: 3-1-1-0
 Last Win: 02/10/23 (47 Days)

3yo b aus f
 Sire: **Lonhro Dam: Erato**
 Owner: Limerick Lane (Mgr: G T Ryan) & J F Hardwick

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
12 of 13	02Aug23	SAL	turf	1110	S Mdn	[10]	D Stackhouse	57	\$5	Written Bligh	1:04.94 (23.32)	6	8	.... 7¼.....	Well beaten
5 of 12	13Sep23	SHS	turf	1300	G Mdn	[2]	M J Dee	57	\$26	Grinzinger Belle	1:18.58 (22.48)	4	4	..... 2.....	Fair effort
1 of 11	02Oct23	BAR	turf	1600	G Mdn	[1]	M J Dee	55	\$*1.4	Seamingly	1:41.85 (23.56)	1	1	..... 9.....	Good win
2 of 9	18Oct23	CAU	turf	1600	G BM70	[2]	M J Dee	54.5	\$6.5	Mojave Desert	1:36.76 (23.83)	3	3	..... hd.....	Nice run
4 of 9	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1600	G G3	[1]	John Allen	55	\$11	Kaizad	1:35.62 (23.74)	3	4	..... 2.....	Handy run

12 VIBRANT SUN



Trainer: **Price/Kent Jnr**
 Jockey: **D Oliver**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**
 WT: **56**
56-58kg: 2-1-0-0
 Turf: 3-1-1-0

Total: 3-1-1-0
 Good: 3-1-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$22,725
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 11/11/23 (7 Days)

3yo b aus f
 Sire: **The Autumn Sun Dam: Vibrant Rouge**
 Owner: Sheamus Mills Bloodstock P/L, Chesapeake Thoroughbreds Pty Ltd, Peake Racing, R Bayliss, A Giffard, Mrs S Giffard, R Fleetwood, B Rea, A Blackshaw, Hot Racing, Mrs S Oliver, W Sly, B Shipton, J Brennan, P O'Brien, J Odria, Yld Racing, P Finn, T Miller & E

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
6 of 11	02Oct23	BAR	turf	1200	G Mdn	[5]	D Lane	56	\$5.5	Manchego	1:12.86 (23.19)	6	7	.... 4½.....	Every chance
2 of 12	20Oct23	RAC	turf	1400	G Mdn	[7]	B Mc Dougall	55	\$15	Roll On High	1:24.89 (24.29)	4	2	.... 3½.....	Nice run
1 of 10	11Nov23	GEE	turf	1715	G Mdn	[1]	T Stockdale	56	\$*1.9	Priceless	1:44.10 (24.04)	2	1	..... 8.....	Good win

13 QUICKSTER



Trainer: **Moody/Coleman**
 Jockey: **W Egan**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **56**
56-58kg: 2-0-1-0
 Turf: 1-0-0-0

Total: 2-0-1-0
 Good: 2-0-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$22,650
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: --

3yo b/br aus f
 Sire: **Shamus Award Dam: Special Favour**
 Owner: Rosemont Stud Pty Ltd (Mgr: A P Mithen)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
2 of 6	04Oct23	RAS	awt	1200	G Mdn	[4]	Ms C Hefel	56	\$3.9	Colleano	1:11.58 (23.17)	6	5	..... hd.....	Nice run
4 of 10	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1600	G G2	[7]	W Egan	57	\$21	Skybird	1:37.01 (23.27)	7	7	..... 3.....	Handy run

R4

18 Nov 2023 | Newcastle | New Zealand Bloodstock 3yo Spring Stakes

Distance: 1600m | Class: G3

Prizemoney: AUD \$250,000

1:05 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	125847	KINTYRE	56.5	8	A HYERONIMUS	G PORTELLI	3	G	AUS	73	14-2-3-0	\$270,425	3-0-0-0
2	25417	INFLUENTIAL	56.5	7	J PARR	C WALLER	3	G	AUS	64	5-1-1-0	\$72,750	1-0-0-0
3	11	INVINCIBLE SPY	56.5	9	T CLARK	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	3	C	AUS	64	2-2-0-0	\$52,350	1-1-0-0
4	63216	SLY BOOTS	56.5	6	R BAYLISS	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	3	G	AUS	64	5-1-1-1	\$63,550	0-0-0-0
5	331	JURISPRUDENCE	56.5	13	J R COLLETT	C WALLER	3	C	AUS	61	3-1-0-2	\$41,425	2-1-0-1
6	10414	METALLIC RULER	56.5	3	C SCHOFIELD	S KAVANAGH	3	C	AUS	61	5-2-0-0	\$59,225	0-0-0-0
7	1	HEADS YOU LOSE	56.5	12	T SCHILLER	C WALLER	3	C	AUS	60	1-1-0-0	\$39,650	0-0-0-0
8	765132	UNCLE HARRY	56.5	10	R JONES	P PERRY	3	C	AUS	59	6-1-1-1	\$43,175	1-0-0-1
9	21	UNTIL VALHALLA	54.5	5	MS R KING	MAHER/EUSTACE	3	F	AUS	65	2-1-1-0	\$66,700	0-0-0-0
10	9190	VIESTE	54.5	14	MS R FREEMAN	B SMITH	3	F	AUS	64	4-1-0-0	\$23,800	0-0-0-0
11	2611	GENZANO	54.5	11	ZAC FLOYD	MESSARA/GAVRANICH	3	F	AUS	63	4-2-1-0	\$53,375	0-0-0-0
12	15	JUST IN TIME	54.5	4	D GIBBONS	R & W FREEDMAN	3	F	AUS	63	2-1-0-0	\$38,675	1-0-0-0
13	516766	MAH ALI	54.5	2	J FORD	B SMITH	3	F	AUS	62	8-1-0-0	\$54,875	2-0-0-0
14	24401	KIND WORDS	54.5	1	S CLIPPERTON	K LEES	3	F	AUS	61	5-1-1-0	\$37,225	0-0-0-0



1 KINTYRE Trainer: **G Portelli** Barrier: **8** Total: 14-2-3-0 Prize Money: A\$270,425
 Jockey: **A Hyeronimus** WT: **56.5** Good: 9-2-2-0 Track: 2-1-1-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 11-2-1-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 14-2-3-0 Soft/Heavy: 5-0-1-0 Last Win: 12/08/23 (98 Days)
 Sire: **Hallowed Crown** Dam: **Mull Over**
 Owner: Laurel Oak, Bundalong Racing, R I Cullen, E L H Cullen, J T O'Brien, J Davis, C Morony, M W Powell, VI Latimore, A N Fitzgerald, K A Tibbey, Whinging Poms (Mgr: J T Fathers), J V Murphy, B Pendlebury, D Hanel & T Hutchinson

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	26Aug23	ROS	turf	1300	G3	[11]	D Gibbons	54.5	\$21	Tom Kitten	1:16.00 (22.86)	6 6	.....hd.....	Nice run
5 of 16	09Sep23	ROS	turf	1400	G3	[15]	D Gibbons	53	\$12	Encap	1:21.84 (23.00)	3 4	....2%.....	Fair effort
8 of 14	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	LR	[13]	D Gibbons	56.5	\$26	Ganbare	1:34.07 (23.45)	12 11	....5%.....	Well beaten
4 of 13	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1800	G3	[10]	Ms J Kah	56.5	\$41	Raf Attack	1:48.11 (23.44)	2 2	.....1/2.....	Handy run
7 of 12	28Oct23	RAN	turf	2000	G1	[3]	D Gibbons	56.5	\$21	Tom Kitten	2:01.28 (23.81)	3 3	...10%.....	No excuse

2 INFLUENTIAL Trainer: **C Waller** Barrier: **7** Total: 5-1-1-0 Prize Money: A\$72,750
 Jockey: **J Parr** WT: **56.5** Good: 4-1-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 3-1-0-0 56-58kg: 4-0-1-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 5-1-1-0 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-1-0 Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)
 Sire: **The Autumn Sun** Dam: **Progressive**
 Owner: C J Waller, Arrowfield Pastoral Pty Ltd (Mgr: J M Messara), Hermitage (Mgr: Ms S M Clarke), N A Greenhalgh & Mrs M T Greenhalgh

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	19Apr23	WAF	turf	1200	Mdn	[4]	J McDonald	56.5	\$4.8	General Salute	1:09.99 (22.99)	6 6	....1%.....	Nice run
5 of 12	06May23	SUN	turf	1200	G3	[4]	J McDonald	57	\$*2.6	Russian Alliance	1:11.24 (23.59)	12 9	....3%.....	Fair effort
4 of 12	03Jun23	EAF	turf	1500	LR	[2]	J McDonald	57	\$*3.6	Azula	1:30.63 (24.59)	6 6	.....3.....	Handy run
1 of 11	21Oct23	KEG	turf	1400	Mdn	[5]	J Penza	59	\$*1.8	Drift Net	1:23.43 (23.57)	3 2	.....3.....	Good win
7 of 9	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1600	G3	[3]	J McDonald	57	\$4.4	Kaizad	1:35.62 (23.74)	7 7	....4%.....	No excuse

3 INVINCIBLE SPY Trainer: **Waterhouse/Bott** Barrier: **9** Total: 2-2-0-0 Prize Money: A\$52,350
 Jockey: **T Clark** WT: **56.5** Good: 2-2-0-0 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Fav: 1-1-0-0 56-58kg: 2-2-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 2-2-0-0 Turf: 2-2-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 02/11/23 (16 Days)
 Sire: **I Am Invincible** Dam: **Danish Spy**
 Owner: F L R Invincible (Mgr: T Wilson), A Bott, X Huang, Aristia Park Bloodstock Pty Ltd, Yarraman Park Stud, P Ward, The Bookie Blinders, M Gleadow, C Baker, A Grant, A Van, S Bulow, Miller Thoroughbreds Pty Ltd, L Bonnici & G1g Colts & Breeding Pty Ltd.

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 6	18Sep23	WYO	turf	845	Tri	[5]	Ms A McLucas	---	\$--	Zedari	0:50.95 (22.98)	- -	.....4.....	Barrier trial
3 of 10	06Oct23	RAN	turf	1045	Tri	[3]	T Clark	---	\$--	Vanquished	1:02.05 (22.73)	- -	.....3.....	Barrier trial
1 of 7	17Oct23	NEW	turf	1400	Mdn	[2]	T Clark	56.5	\$3.6	Kenology	1:24.13 (22.80)	1 1	.....3/4.....	Good win
1 of 8	02Nov23	GOS	turf	1600	G1	[8]	T Clark	58	\$*1.9	Genetic Freak	1:37.02 (23.77)	1 1	....1/2.....	Good win

4 SLY BOOTS Trainer: **Waterhouse/Bott** Barrier: **6** Total: 5-1-1-1 Prize Money: A\$63,550
 Jockey: **R Bayliss** WT: **56.5** Good: 1-1-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 2-0-1-0 56-58kg: 4-1-1-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 3-1-1-0 Turf: 5-1-1-1 Soft/Heavy: 4-0-1-1 Last Win: 25/10/23 (24 Days)
 Sire: **Toronado** Dam: **Miss Softhands**
 Owner: Grand Parkview Stud (Mgr: Ms L C Timms), Harbour Racing (Mgr: S J McGrath), C Hadjiparaskeva, G T Hall, Mrs P S Hall, B S Johns, Mrs G A Johns, G G B Macdonald & W P Manning

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 9	19Apr23	WAF	turf	1200	Mdn	[5]	J Moreira	56.5	\$9	General Salute	1:09.99 (22.99)	5 7	.....5.....	Every chance
3 of 9	04May23	WAG	turf	1200	Open	[6]	R Dolan	57	\$4.4	Ritzytwenties	1:11.02 (22.53)	6 6	....1%.....	Solid effort
2 of 8	23May23	KEG	turf	1400	Mdn	[5]	R Bayliss	57	\$*2	Flying Trapeze	1:23.88 (23.27)	2 2	....ns.....	Nice run
1 of 7	25Oct23	KEN	turf	1300	Mdn	[5]	R Bayliss	57	\$3.6	Cheergal	1:15.80 (23.11)	6 7	.....3/4.....	Good win
6 of 13	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1300	BM64	[11]	R Bayliss	59.5	\$*4.4	Ningaloo Star	1:17.03 (23.62)	8 8	....1%.....	Every chance

5 JURISPRUDENCE



Trainer: **C Waller**
 Jockey: **J R Collett**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **13**
 WT: **56.5**
 56-58kg: 3-1-0-2
 Turf: 3-1-0-2

Total: 3-1-0-2
 Good: 2-0-0-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$41,425
 Track: 1-0-0-1
 Distance: 2-1-0-1
 Last Win: 26/10/23 (23 Days)

3yo b aus c
 Sire: **Justify** Dam: **Eckstein**
 Owner: Newgate (H Field), China Horse Club (A Teo), Trilogy (Mrs M Stenning), Newgate S F (G Murphy), Horse Ventures (M Sandblom), Go Bloodstock (Sir O Glenn), Starlight (J Wolf), Grant B'stock (S Grant), Carpe Diem (K Lowe), Aston (W Mula), Nick Vass (N Vass),

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	22Aug23	ROS	turf	900	S Tri	[8]	K McEvoy	---	\$--	Fightertown	0:55.62 (23.31)	-	-	7¼	Barrier trial
5 of 10	05Sep23	ROS	turf	900	G Tri	[5]	K McEvoy	---	\$--	Pajanti	0:54.87 (23.23)	-	-	5¼	Barrier trial
3 of 13	16Sep23	NEW	turf	1250	G Mdn	[2]	J Penza	56.5	\$31	Giancarlo	1:14.15 (23.72)	6	6	2	Solid effort
3 of 10	02Oct23	WAF	turf	1600	G Mdn	[3]	J McDonald	56.5	\$5.5	Unowho	1:36.43 (24.09)	3	3	2	Solid effort
1 of 11	26Oct23	GOS	turf	1600	S Mdn	[2]	J R Collett	56.5	\$3.1	Wild Calm	1:39.77 (24.74)	7	3	hd	Good win

6 METALLIC RULER



Trainer: **S Kavanagh**
 Jockey: **C Schofield**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **56.5**
 56-58kg: 3-1-0-0
 Turf: 5-2-0-0

Total: 5-2-0-0
 Good: 3-2-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$59,225
 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)

3yo b/br aus c
 Sire: **Capitalist** Dam: **Iron Mizz**
 Owner: S T Kavanagh, Ralph Johns Family (Mgr: G R Johns), V Zafferano, A Eldib, D Zafferano, Mrs C J Sewell, D A Haynes, D D Gum, G Alvaro, N A Haynes, S R Ulrick, T A Allen, N Forrest, A Waters, M J Hourigan & Alpe D'Huez Racing (Mgr: L T O'Connor)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	28Apr23	MUS	turf	1000	G Open	[4]	A Gibbons	57	\$4	New Pharoah	0:57.18 (23.07)	2	2	½	Good win
11 of 11	13May23	DOO	turf	1200	G G2	[11]	C Williams	57	\$20	Cifrado	1:10.09 (23.09)	11	10	4¾	Not sighted
4 of 6	02Oct23	WAF	turf	1100	S BM68	[3]	K McEvoy	55	\$31	Facile	1:02.83 (22.39)	5	5	4¾	Handy run
1 of 8	14Oct23	NEW	turf	1200	G 1	[1]	M Bell	55	\$*3.3	Let's Go Bro	1:10.41 (23.14)	4	4	Lnk	Good win
4 of 13	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1300	S BM64	[3]	C Schofield	58	\$7	Ningaloo Star	1:17.03 (23.62)	3	3	1¼	Handy run

7 HEADS YOU LOSE



Trainer: **C Waller**
 Jockey: **T Schiller**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **12**
 WT: **56.5**
 56-58kg: 1-1-0-0
 Turf: 1-1-0-0

Total: 1-1-0-0
 Good: 0-0-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$39,650
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)

3yo ch aus c
 Sire: **Justify** Dam: **Tails Wins**
 Owner: Newgate Bloodstock, China Horse Club Racing Pty Ltd, Newgate S F, Horse Ventures, Go Bloodstock Australia, Starlight Racing, Grant Bloodstock Pty Ltd, Carpe Diem, Aston Bloodstock, Nick Vass Bloodstock & Aristia Park Bloodstock Pty Ltd

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 10	19May23	ROS	turf	900	S Tri	[9]	R Bayliss	---	\$--	Misty Legend	0:54.24 (23.17)	-	-	8¼	Barrier trial
3 of 9	22Aug23	ROS	turf	900	S Tri	[3]	J R Collett	---	\$--	Oscar Charlie	0:56.14 (24.05)	-	-	¾	Barrier trial
8 of 10	05Sep23	ROS	turf	900	G Tri	[8]	N Rawiller	---	\$--	Afterlight	0:54.96 (23.97)	-	-	11½	Barrier trial
8 of 9	13Oct23	ROS	turf	1030	G Tri	[8]	T Berry	---	\$--	Vintonic	1:03.43 (23.89)	-	-	6¾	Barrier trial
1 of 10	28Oct23	KEG	turf	1500	H Mdn	[2]	M Bell	57.5	\$10	Zerkhan	1:33.23 (23.09)	3	3	ns	Good win

8 UNCLE HARRY



Trainer: **P Perry**
 Jockey: **R Jones**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**
 WT: **56.5**
 56-58kg: 5-1-1-0
 Turf: 6-1-1-1

Total: 6-1-1-1
 Good: 5-1-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$43,175
 Track: 3-0-1-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-1
 Last Win: 22/09/23 (57 Days)

3yo b/br aus c
 Sire: **Harry Angel** Dam: **Port Elizabeth**
 Owner: P Perry & Ms C G Collis

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 13	15Mar23	WAF	turf	1400	S Open	[4]	B Spriggs	56	\$101	Ravello	1:24.51 (23.87)	6	7	4¾	Every chance
5 of 9	29Aug23	NEW	turf	1300	G Mdn	[3]	Suraj Narreddu	56.5	\$61	Fortress Australia	1:17.70 (23.38)	2	2	5¼	Fair effort
1 of 13	22Sep23	SCO	turf	1400	G Mdn	[12]	J Stanley	56	\$*3.3	Ensign Parker	1:22.36 (23.27)	7	7	¾	Good win
3 of 8	12Oct23	KEG	turf	1600	G 1	[5]	J Stanley	53	\$4	Owari	1:36.90 (23.56)	6	6	2¼	Solid effort
2 of 5	04Nov23	NEW	turf	1500	G 1	[1]	Ms J Duggan	57.5	\$4.4	Genzano	1:30.51 (22.85)	3	3	hd	Nice run

9 UNTIL VALHALLA



Trainer: **Maher/Eustace**
 Jockey: **Ms R King**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 2-1-1-0
 Turf: 2-1-1-0

Total: 2-1-1-0
 Good: 2-1-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$66,700
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 01/11/23 (17 Days)

3yo b aus f
 Sire: **Snitzel** Dam: **Bislieri**
 Owner: Mailbag Bloodstock, B D King, H Kelly, A T Hood, Mrs K Hood, J C Byrne, S T Di Muccio, D P Hannay, P Terzis, Mrs J A Terzis, D W Flett, P Kelly, B T Ryan, M Ryan, F A Stivala, J P Green, M N Ryan & Btx Racing

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 9	19May23	ROS	turf	1030	S Tri	[3]	J R Collett	---	\$--	Hell Of A Show	1:03.83 (24.69)	-	-	½	Barrier trial
3 of 9	04Sep23	BNT	turf	800	S Tri	[3]	T Berry	---	\$--	Inseine Lover	0:46.77 (22.05)	-	-	2¾	Barrier trial
3 of 7	18Sep23	WYO	turf	845	G Tri	[3]	Ms L Day	---	\$--	Jamakin Money	0:50.06 (22.57)	-	-	4	Barrier trial
2 of 12	08Oct23	HAW	turf	1100	G Mdn	[5]	A Morgan	55.5	\$8.5	Gold Dust	1:03.06 (22.76)	10	11	ns	Nice run
1 of 8	01Nov23	KEN	turf	1400	G Mdn	[1]	D Gibbons	55.5	\$4.8	Mogwai	1:22.86 (22.89)	1	1	1¼	Good win

10 VIESTE



Trainer: **B Smith**
 Jockey: **Ms R Freeman**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **14**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 3-1-0-0
 Turf: 4-1-0-0

Total: 4-1-0-0
 Good: 4-1-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$23,800
 Track: 2-1-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 30/09/23 (49 Days)

3yo br aus f
 Sire: **Maurice** Dam: **Blazing Dragon**
 Owner: T Lavalle, J White & A Bertuccio

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 7	04Sep23	BNT	turf	1000	S Tri	[4]	Ms R Freeman	---	\$--	First Person	1:00.42 (22.82)	-	-	5	Barrier trial
9 of 10	15Sep23	NEW	turf	1400	G Mdn	[6]	Brock Ryan	56.5	\$101	Allapercanto	1:25.46 (22.24)	10	9	3¾	No show
1 of 9	30Sep23	NEW	turf	1850	G BM64	[4]	Ms R Freeman	55	\$61	Myeyesadoreyou	1:55.87 (24.19)	7	7	ns	Good win
9 of 9	12Oct23	KEG	turf	2000	G BM64	[8]	Brock Ryan	56	\$13	Verbek	2:04.29 (24.61)	5	4	8½	No show
13 of 13	04Nov23	FLE	turf	2000	G G2	[2]	Ms W Costin	55	\$201	Amazonian Lass	2:02.13 (24.30)	6	7	18¾	Poor run

11 GENZANO

3yo br aus f

Sire: **Maurice** Dam: **Infiolata**

Owner: Arrowfield Pastoral Pty Ltd (Mgr: J M Messara) & A D N Fraser & Miss A C N Fraser



Trainer: **Messara/Gavranich**
 Jockey: **Zac Lloyd**
 Fav: 3-2-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **11**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 4-2-1-0
 Turf: 4-2-1-0

Total: 4-2-1-0
 Good: 3-2-1-0
 Firm: 1-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$53,375
 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
2 of 10	21Apr23	TAM	turf	1000	G	Open	[3] J Overmeire	55	\$*2	Burling	0:57.46 (22.82)	4	2	..... ½.....	Nice run
2 of 5	06Sep23	SCO	turf	900	G	Tri	[2] A Bullock	---	\$--	Fuld's Doubt	0:52.55 (---)	-	-	..... hd.....	Barrier trial
6 of 11	02Oct23	MUS	turf	1280	F	Mdn	[7] D Dillon	56	\$3.1	Ensign Parker	1:15.11 (22.93)	4	5	..... 3.....	Every chance
1 of 8	16Oct23	SCO	turf	1300	G	Mdn	[5] G Buckley	55.5	\$*2.2	Lady Ichikawa	1:16.66 (23.36)	4	3	..... 3¼.....	Good win
1 of 5	04Nov23	NEW	turf	1500	G	1	[5] G Buckley	55.5	\$*1.7	Uncle Harry	1:30.51 (22.85)	2	2	..... hd.....	Good win

12 JUST IN TIME

3yo ch aus f

Sire: **Justify** Dam: **Pickin' Time**

Owner: Dynamic Syndications Racing (Mgr: D W Watt), S R Freeman, A Cranes, A Mitchell, A H Webster, T S J Temple, K Tiliacos, Mrs J Tiliacos, C Dimitriou, C I Villazo & Fitch Racing (Mgr: B E Fitch)



Trainer: **R & W Freedman**
 Jockey: **D Gibbons**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 2-1-0-0

Total: 2-1-0-0
 Good: 2-1-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$38,675
 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
2 of 10	02Jun23	RAN	turf	1045	G	Tri	[2] A Adkins	---	\$--	Tropical Squall	1:03.16 (23.19)	-	-	..... 1¼.....	Barrier trial
1 of 10	12Sep23	WAF	turf	786	G	Tri	[1] A Adkins	---	\$--	Dame Annie	0:45.97 (22.29)	-	-	..... ns.....	Barrier trial
1 of 9	03Oct23	ROS	turf	1030	G	Tri	[1] T Clark	---	\$--	Jamacri	1:03.66 (23.71)	-	-	..... 4¾.....	Barrier trial
1 of 7	14Oct23	NEW	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[7] A Morgan	56.5	\$*1.5	Cosy Corner	1:11.36 (23.10)	2	2	..... ¾.....	Good win
5 of 9	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1600	G	G3	[7] D Oliver	55	\$18	Kaizad	1:35.62 (23.74)	4	3	..... 3.....	Fair effort

13 MAH ALI

3yo b aus f

Sire: **More Than Ready** Dam: **Demanding Miss**

Owner: T Lavalle, J White & A Bertuccio



Trainer: **B Smith**
 Jockey: **J Ford**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **2**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 7-1-0-0
 Turf: 8-1-0-0

Total: 8-1-0-0
 Good: 6-1-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$54,875
 Track: 2-1-0-0
 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Last Win: 30/09/23 (49 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	30Sep23	NEW	turf	1500	G	1	[2] Ms R Freeman	55	\$21	Giancarlo	1:30.95 (24.35)	6	5	..... ¾.....	Good win
6 of 9	12Oct23	KEG	turf	2000	G	BM64	[7] Ms R Freeman	55	\$10	Verbek	2:04.29 (24.61)	4	3	..... 6.....	Every chance
7 of 8	28Oct23	MOV	turf	2040	G	G2	[1] Ms W Costin	55	\$101	Apulia	2:04.36 (24.25)	3	7	..... 21¼.....	No excuse
6 of 9	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1600	G	G3	[4] Ms W Costin	55	\$201	Kaizad	1:35.62 (23.74)	8	9	..... 3¾.....	Every chance
6 of 10	11Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G	LR	[1] H Coffey	54	\$81	Schwarz	1:23.24 (23.79)	3	4	..... 4¾.....	Every chance

14 KIND WORDS

3yo b aus f

Sire: **Written Tycoon** Dam: **Gracious Grey**

Owner: L Petagna



Trainer: **K Lees**
 Jockey: **S Clipperton**
 Fav: 2-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **1**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 2-0-0-0
 Turf: 5-1-1-0

Total: 5-1-1-0
 Good: 4-0-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$37,225
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 09/11/23 (9 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
2 of 7	21Jun23	CAN	turf	1250	G	Mdn	[4] T Clark	58	\$13	Tropical Squall	1:13.98 (22.94)	6	5	..... 1½.....	Nice run
4 of 9	12Jul23	CAN	turf	1250	G	Spec	[8] D Gibbons	55	\$4.8	Mchale	1:13.88 (23.64)	6	5	..... ½.....	Handy run
4 of 11	30Sep23	NEW	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[6] A Gibbons	55	\$*2.3	Jon Bon	1:11.03 (22.89)	11	11	..... 1¼.....	Handy run
11 of 12	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1400	G	LR	[3] D Gibbons	53	\$21	Arctic Glamour	1:22.27 (22.84)	3	4	..... 6¼.....	Not sighted
1 of 9	09Nov23	HAW	turf	1400	H	Mdn	[8] J Parr	56.5	\$*2.3	Ain't She Swell	1:24.04 (23.09)	5	3	..... 2¼.....	Good win

R5

18 Nov 2023 | Caulfield | Neds Sir Rupert Clarke Stakes

Distance: 1400m | Class: G1

Prizemoney: AUD \$1,000,000

1:25 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	176056	VILANA	56.5	1	D OLIVER	J CUMMINGS	5	H	AUS	107	17-7-1-0	\$1,843,300	7-2-0-0
2	171612	I AM ME	55.5	10	B SHINN	MAHER/EUSTACE	5	M	AUS	109	17-9-2-1	\$2,156,850	1-0-0-0
3	811124	STRAIT ACER	55	4	M ZAHRA	ED CUMMINGS	4	G	AUS	104	12-5-2-0	\$965,775	2-2-0-0
4	476582	BANDERSNATCH	54.5	3	J CHILDS	M,W & J HAWKES	7	G	AUS	103	41-10-5-4	\$1,094,855	20-6-4-1
5	222161	SKEW WIFF	54.5	12	C WILLIAMS	M WALKER	4	M	NZ	107	15-4-5-0	\$536,831	4-2-0-0
6	927544	THE INFERNO	54.5	7	J NOONAN	C I BROWN	7	G	AUS	103	26-9-3-1	\$2,010,030	1-1-0-0
7	857817	AYRTON	54	6	D MOOR	PRICE/KENT JNR	6	G	NZ	102	18-7-2-1	\$781,225	11-4-1-1
8	055056	ZOUTORI	54	2	B MERTENS	M J ELLERTON	8	G	AUS	102	42-8-3-4	\$2,013,450	8-1-1-1
9	990141	BUFFALO RIVER	53	19	C GAUDRY	M MORONEY	8	G	USA	100	41-9-8-5	\$1,013,772	26-8-7-2
10	946437	CHAIN OF LIGHTNING	53	11	W EGAN	MOODY/COLEMAN	5	M	AUS	104	17-6-0-3	\$696,855	3-1-0-0
11	113513	MAGIC TIME	53	15	M J DEE	G BEGG	4	M	AUS	104	7-4-0-2	\$602,525	3-1-0-2
12	171283	MUNHAMEK	53	18	L CURRIE	NICK RYAN	8	G	GB	100	50-9-9-8	\$1,273,580	23-5-6-4
13	173431	CAUSE FOR CONCERN	52.5	8	MS J KAH	S MATHRICK	4	G	AUS	99	13-5-1-3	\$592,240	3-2-0-1
14	232441	GENERAL BEAU	52.5	16	MS L MEECH	M J ELLERTON	5	H	AUS	99	27-5-7-3	\$981,725	0-0-0-0
15	272732	CROSSHAVEN	52	5	D STACKHOUSE	B, W & J HAYES	6	G	AUS	98	32-6-5-3	\$966,328	21-3-4-3
16	123031	WROTE TO ARATAKI	52	13	D YENDALL	M WILLIAMS	5	M	NZ	102	15-5-2-4	\$527,880	9-3-1-2

EMERGENCY

17	301060	NOT AN OPTION	52	9	C NEWITT	M MORONEY	6	G	AUS	98	30-6-1-3	\$519,796	14-3-0-0
18	370036	MILITARY EXPERT	52	17	MS W COSTIN	A NEASHAM	5	G	AUS	96	19-4-4-3	\$556,915	6-1-2-1
19	222432	UMGAWA	52	14	LIAM RIORDAN	L & T CORSTENS	5	G	AUS	93	29-4-8-2	\$672,400	12-0-3-2



1 VILANA

5yo b aus h

Sire: **Hallowed Crown** Dam: **Retsina**

Owner: **Godolphin**

Trainer: **J Cummings**
Jockey: **D Oliver**
Fav: 5-4-0-0
J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: **1**

WT: **56.5**

56-58kg: 10-6-1-0

Turf: 17-7-1-0

Total: 17-7-1-0

Good: 10-2-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 7-5-1-0

Prize Money: **A\$1,843,300**

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 7-2-0-0

Last Win: 15/04/23 (217 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 10	13May23	DOO	turf	1200	G1	[1]	B Rawiller	58.5	\$10	Giga Kick	1:08.66 (22.48)	6 6	.... 3/4.....	No excuse
6 of 16	27May23	EAF	turf	1300	G1	[10]	J McDonald	59	\$10	Think About It	1:16.11 (23.11)	4 3	.... 3/4.....	Every chance
10 of 18	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1400	G1	[11]	J McDonald	56	\$21	Think About It	1:22.58 (23.06)	11 10	.... 4/2.....	Well back
5 of 16	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G3	[7]	Zac Lloyd	58.5	\$5.5	I Am Me	1:08.57 (22.05)	4 5	.... 2/4.....	Fair effort
6 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G2	[8]	D Oliver	59	\$6.5	Cause For Concern	1:22.35 (22.86)	5 4	..... 1.....	Every chance

2 I AM ME

5yo b aus m

Sire: **I Am Invincible** Dam: **Mefnooda**

Owner: **Dynamic Syndications Racing, Sheikh M B K Al Maktoum, Mrs J M Crooks, B & K Ramsey Family, P J Woollett, G Rassos, R J Gall, R G Dawkins, A W Robertson, A Cranes, A Mitchell, Mrs M Joyce, M G Joyce, S B Troughton, D P Lacey, M J Millner, S Finnigan & A D**

Trainer: **Maher/Eustace**
Jockey: **B Shinn**
Fav: 10-9-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**

WT: **55.5**

54-56kg: 9-4-1-1

Turf: 17-9-2-1

Total: 17-9-2-1

Good: 13-8-2-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-0

Prize Money: **A\$2,156,850**

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-0-0

Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 16	25Feb23	SLS	turf	1100	G1	[1]	Ms J Kah	52	\$8.5	Uncommon James	1:01.57 (22.40)	3 2	..... 2.....	No excuse
1 of 10	05Aug23	ROS	turf	1200	G2	[1]	T Clark	54	\$*2.4	Dragonstone	1:09.67 (22.86)	1 1	.... 1/4.....	Good win
6 of 8	09Sep23	ROS	turf	1200	G2	[6]	A Hyeronimus	56	\$3.8	Sunshine In Paris	1:08.80 (22.30)	2 2	.... 2/4.....	Every chance
1 of 16	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G3	[12]	J McDonald	56.5	\$*4.8	Airman	1:08.57 (22.05)	2 2	.... 3/4.....	Good win
2 of 6	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	G1	[5]	J McDonald	56.5	\$6	Imperatriz	1:09.59 (22.83)	6 5	.... 3/4.....	Nice run

3 STRAIT ACER

4yo b aus g

Sire: **Headwater** Dam: **Money Wanted**

Owner: **R Wade**

Trainer: **Ed Cummings**
Jockey: **M Zahra**
Fav: 3-2-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**

WT: **55**

54-56kg: 4-1-1-0

Turf: 12-5-2-0

Total: 12-5-2-0

Good: 10-4-2-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: **A\$965,775**

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 2-2-0-0

Last Win: 16/09/23 (63 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	12Aug23	ROS	turf	1500	BM72	[3]	J R Collett	57.5	\$*4.2	Baranof	1:29.64 (23.44)	6 3	.... ns.....	Good win
1 of 9	02Sep23	RAN	turf	1400	BM72	[1]	J R Collett	59.5	\$4.6	Slickman	1:22.76 (23.47)	7 5	.... 3/4.....	Good win
1 of 7	16Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	BM88	[6]	J R Collett	55	\$*2.6	Mission Phoenix	1:35.12 (23.48)	7 7	.... 1/2.....	Good win
2 of 14	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1300	Open	[2]	T Berry	56	\$41	Vienna Princess	1:14.85 (22.99)	12 13	..... 1.....	Nice run
4 of 17	04Nov23	ROS	turf	1500	Open	[6]	T Schiller	57.5	\$51	Obamburumai	1:29.26 (22.82)	9 9	.... 1/4.....	Handy run

4 BANDERSNATCH



Trainer: **M,W & J Hawkes**
 Jockey: **J Childs**
 Fav: 9-4-2-1
 J+H: 3-0-1-0

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 9-4-1-0
 Turf: 41-10-5-4

Total: 41-10-5-4
 Good: 23-6-2-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 18-4-3-1

Prize Money: A\$1,094,855
 Track: 4-0-1-0
 Distance: 20-6-4-1
 Last Win: 25/03/23 (238 Days)

7yo b aus g
 Sire: **Casino Prince** Dam: **Divine Faith**
 Owner: J Barrett, C Barrett, F Micheletto, L Halloran-Gould, Mrs M Juric, D Ross, M Coates, C Allchin, D A Clay, M A Day, L B Loughnan, B T Loughnan, G M Phillips, D Power, Bosco Bloodstock (Mgr: P Cliff), Mlert Racing (Mgr: B Duff) & Bavarian Racing (Mgr: M De

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 9	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1200	G LR	[4]	D Oliver	60	\$7	Savannah Cloud	1:10.27 (22.97)	1	2	..... 2 1/4	No excuse
6 of 14	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G G1	[10]	J Childs	59	\$101	Mr Brightside	1:23.22 (22.79)	5	6	..... 2 1/2	Every chance
5 of 8	23Sep23	TRP	turf	1400	G LR	[1]	J Childs	58.5	\$5.5	Buffalo River	1:22.37 (22.93)	3	3	..... 1 3/4	Fair effort
8 of 18	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1400	G Open	[15]	K Jennings	57.5	\$41	Cepheus	1:21.22 (22.83)	2	2	..... 2 3/4	Well beaten
2 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G G2	[5]	J Childs	57	\$26	Cause For Concern	1:22.35 (22.86)	3	3	..... nk	Nice run

5 SKEW WIFF



Trainer: **M Walker**
 Jockey: **C Williams**
 Fav: 6-2-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **12**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 7-1-3-0
 Turf: 15-4-5-0

Total: 15-4-5-0
 Good: 8-2-2-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-2-3-0

Prize Money: A\$536,831
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 4-2-0-0
 Last Win: 07/11/23 (11 Days)

4yo b nz m
 Sire: **Savabeel** Dam: **Starvoia**
 Owner: Waikato Stud Ltd

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 16	08Apr23	PKE	turf	1600	G G1	[5]	M J Mc Nab	54.5	\$7.4	Belclare	1:35.08 (---)	6	5	..... 3	Nice run
2 of 14	26Aug23	TRP	turf	1200	S G2	[4]	O P Bosson	56.5	\$8.8	Dragon Leap	1:11.94 (---)	5	3	..... hd	Nice run
1 of 16	09Sep23	HTN	turf	1400	S G1	[4]	O P Bosson	57	\$10.4	Dragon Leap	1:23.15 (---)	-	-	..... hd	Good win
6 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G G2	[2]	O P Bosson	58.5	*\$3.7	Wrote To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.35)	4	4	..... 1 1/4	Every chance
1 of 13	07Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G G3	[10]	O P Bosson	59	\$6	Foxy Cleopatra	1:23.91 (22.57)	6	5	..... hd	Good win

6 THE INFERNO



Trainer: **C I Brown**
 Jockey: **J Noonan**
 Fav: 8-7-1-0
 J+H: 2-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 3-2-1-0
 Turf: 26-9-3-1

Total: 26-9-3-1
 Good: 20-8-3-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 6-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$2,010,030
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 Last Win: 04/09/21 (805 Days)

7yo b aus g
 Sire: **Holy Roman Emperor** Dam: **Spina Rosa**
 Owner: Barree Pastoral Co Pty Ltd

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	22Apr23	MOG	turf	1200	G LR	[7]	J Childs	59	\$21	Jigsaw	1:10.53 (23.51)	8	8	..... 2	Nice run
7 of 16	27May23	EAF	turf	1300	G G1	[8]	C Newitt	59	\$81	Think About It	1:16.11 (23.11)	13	11	..... 4	No excuse
5 of 17	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1200	G LR	[17]	M Zahra	58.5	\$6.5	King Kapa	1:10.64 (23.57)	16	16	..... 1 1/4	Fair effort
4 of 8	29Sep23	MOV	turf	1000	G G1	[8]	J Noonan	58.5	\$61	Imperatriz	0:56.47 (22.23)	8	8	..... 3 1/4	Handy run
4 of 6	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	G G1	[3]	J Noonan	58.5	\$41	Imperatriz	1:09.59 (22.83)	5	6	..... 3 3/4	Handy run

7 AYRTON



Trainer: **Price/Kent Jnr**
 Jockey: **D Moor**
 Fav: 10-7-1-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **6**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 5-2-0-1
 Turf: 18-7-2-1

Total: 18-7-2-1
 Good: 15-7-2-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$781,225
 Track: 5-5-0-0
 Distance: 11-4-1-1
 Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)

6yo br nz g
 Sire: **Iffraaj** Dam: **Odessa**
 Owner: R T D Racing, G McCarthy, C Bourke, M Davidson, R Devereaux, A Miaoulis, N Miaoulis, G Fielding, Highclass Happiness, R Henriksen, S Saint-John, A Grant, M Kelly, C McLeish, G Franklin, D Robinson, R De Maria, Roll The Dice Women & C Ellis

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 14	11Mar23	FLE	turf	1400	G G3	[9]	M Zahra	57.5	*\$3.2	Scallopini	1:22.25 (22.65)	4	4	..... 2 1/2	Fair effort
7 of 10	08Apr23	SLS	turf	1400	S G3	[1]	D Oliver	56	\$6.5	Cardinal Gem	1:26.09 (25.01)	4	3	..... 8 1/2	No excuse
8 of 13	22Apr23	MPK	turf	1400	G LR	[12]	B Melham	60	\$5.5	My Khalifa	1:23.17 (---)	8	6	..... 2 1/2	Well beaten
1 of 11	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G LR	[7]	D Lane	58	*\$5	Stageman	1:24.14 (24.49)	4	3	..... hd	Good win
7 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G G2	[15]	M Zahra	56.5	\$17	Cause For Concern	1:22.35 (22.86)	14	14	..... 1 1/2	No excuse

8 ZOUTORI



Trainer: **M J Ellerton**
 Jockey: **B Mertens**
 Fav: 7-5-1-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **2**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 9-3-1-0
 Turf: 41-8-3-3

Total: 42-8-3-4
 Good: 28-7-2-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 14-1-1-2

Prize Money: A\$2,013,450
 Track: 7-1-1-0
 Distance: 8-1-1-1
 Last Win: 06/03/21 (987 Days)

8yo b aus g
 Sire: **Zoustar** Dam: **Atotori**
 Owner: Pinecliff Racing (Mgr: J B Munz), J S Mapperson, L J Mapperson, D W Franklin, K W Franklin, A J Blackshaw, R E Bowen, Ms J Crewes, J C Crawford, C D Mathieson, L J Mugavin, N Brooks & D J McLaughlin

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 12	01Oct22	FLE	turf	1200	G G2	[1]	D Lane	57	\$10	Private Eye	1:08.33 (22.47)	11	11	..... 3 1/4	Fair effort
5 of 7	06May23	MOP	turf	1100	S G3	[2]	C Williams	62	\$7	Savatoxl	1:05.04 (22.64)	6	7	..... 2 1/2	Fair effort
13 of 16	20May23	MOP	turf	1200	S G1	[2]	C Williams	54.5	\$21	Royal Merchant	1:11.19 (23.40)	14	15	..... 5 3/4	Poor run
5 of 10	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1200	G G2	[2]	D Lane	58	\$51	Star Patrol	1:09.19 (23.47)	9	9	..... 3 1/4	Fair effort
6 of 13	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1200	G G2	[2]	D Lane	57	\$12	Star Patrol	1:09.87 (22.61)	10	12	..... 4	Every chance

9 BUFFALO RIVER



Trainer: **M Moroney**
 Jockey: **C Gaudray**
 Fav: 13-7-3-2
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **19**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 6-0-1-0
 Turf: 39-8-7-5

Total: 41-9-8-5
 Good: 22-3-4-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 19-6-4-2

Prize Money: A\$1,013,772
 Track: 15-4-3-1
 Distance: 26-8-7-2
 Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

8yo b usa g
 Sire: **Noble Mission** Dam: **Fashion Insider**
 Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) P/L, R&C Legh Racing P/L, Gee Gee Equine Ltd, Ms A Bergin, Dr A & B Pang, Halo Racing Services P/L (Mgr: C McKenna), Dr C & S Cowan, Mrs R & F Cain, Top Tier Racing, Gldm Racing Syndicate, Vermont Racing Club 2, M King, Gurners Bl

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 14	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1400	G G2	[1]	D Oliver	59	\$31	Mr Brightside	1:21.71 (23.52)	2	1	..... 6	No show
12 of 14	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G BM100	[10]	D Oliver	58.5	\$12	Devoted	1:23.08 (23.32)	5	4	..... 7 3/4	Well beaten
1 of 8	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G LR	[2]	Ms C Gaudray	57	\$19	Savannah Cloud	1:22.37 (22.93)	1	1	..... nk	Good win
4 of 11	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G LR	[10]	Ms C Gaudray	58	\$6.5	Ayrton	1:24.14 (24.49)	1	1	..... 1	Handy run
1 of 7	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G G3	[3]	Ms C Gaudray	58	\$3.5	Climbing Star	1:23.41 (23.56)	1	1	..... 1 1/4	Good win

10 CHAIN OF LIGHTNING



Trainer: **Moody/Coleman**
 Jockey: **W Egan**
 Fav: 3-1-0-1
 J+H: 2-0-0-1

Barrier: **11**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 5-2-0-0
 Turf: 17-6-0-3

Total: 17-6-0-3
 Good: 10-2-0-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-4-0-1

Prize Money: A\$696,855
 Track: 5-3-0-2
 Distance: 3-1-0-0
 Last Win: 15/10/22 (399 Days)

5yo gr/br aus m
 Sire: **Fighting Sun** Dam: **Magic Art**
 Owner: Ramsey Pastoral Pty Ltd (Mgr: S B Ramsey)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 14	06May23	MOP	turf	1200	S G1	[8]	L Nolen	56.5	\$19	Ruthless Dame	1:09.85 (23.38)	8	11	..... 1.....	Handy run
6 of 18	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1400	G G1	[14]	Ms L Meech	52	\$31	Think About It	1:22.58 (23.06)	5	5	.... 2%.....	Every chance
4 of 17	24Jun23	EAF	turf	1400	G G1	[5]	D Thornton	57	\$8	Palaisipan	1:23.85 (23.67)	2	1	.... 1%.....	Handy run
3 of 8	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1100	G G2	[1]	W Egan	56.5	\$12	Asfoora	1:03.82 (22.85)	4	3	.... 3%.....	Solid effort
7 of 9	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1200	G G3	[3]	W Egan	58	\$7.5	Spacewalk	1:10.34 (23.63)	3	3	..... 1.....	No excuse

11 MAGIC TIME



Trainer: **G Begg**
 Jockey: **M J Dee**
 Fav: 5-3-0-2
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **15**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 6-3-0-2

Total: 7-4-0-2
 Good: 5-3-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$602,525
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 3-1-0-2
 Last Win: 07/10/23 (42 Days)

4yo b aus m
 Sire: **Hellbent** Dam: **Time Awaits**
 Owner: Milburn Creek Thoroughbred Stud (Mgr: J L Muir)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 15	01Apr23	RAN	turf	1200	H G3	[7]	J Childs	55	\$6	Parisal	1:13.00 (24.56)	7	8	.... 1%.....	Good win
3 of 7	15Apr23	RAN	turf	1400	H G3	[6]	J Childs	56	\$*2.3	Olientia	1:25.01 (24.72)	3	3	..... 2.....	Solid effort
5 of 11	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1100	G G3	[10]	J Childs	56.5	\$4.8	Asfoora	1:02.91 (22.33)	8	7	..... 2.....	Fair effort
1 of 12	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1200	G G3	[8]	N Rawiller	56.5	\$*2.5	Parisal	1:08.78 (22.33)	2	2	.... 1%.....	Good win
3 of 12	28Oct23	RAN	turf	1400	G Open	[9]	T Schiller	58	\$*2.8	Espiona	1:21.74 (23.32)	3	3	..... nk.....	Solid effort

12 MUNHAMEK



Trainer: **Nick Ryan**
 Jockey: **L Currie**
 Fav: 8-2-1-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **18**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 11-1-0-2
 Turf: 48-8-8-8

Total: 50-9-9-8
 Good: 44-8-7-6
 Firm: 1-0-1-0
 Soft/Heavy: 5-1-1-2

Prize Money: A\$1,273,580
 Track: 2-1-0-1
 Distance: 23-5-6-4
 Last Win: 03/06/23 (168 Days)

8yo b/br gb g
 Sire: **Dark Angel** Dam: **Cadenza**
 Owner: C A Hutchison, J S L Tan & Mrs A H Fownes

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 12	01Apr23	BED	turf	1600	G LR	[5]	D Moor	54.5	\$*2.9	Here To Shock	1:34.85 (24.87)	3	1	..... 4.....	No excuse
1 of 14	03Jun23	EAF	turf	1500	G LR	[12]	W Egan	55	\$7	Charmmebaby	1:29.86 (23.70)	11	12	.... 1%.....	Good win
2 of 9	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1600	G LR	[1]	M Zahra	59	\$3.6	Antimo	1:34.90 (23.31)	5	6	..... 3.....	Nice run
8 of 14	01Jul23	SUN	turf	1400	G LR	[10]	R Maloney	58.5	\$*4.4	Irish Songs	1:24.28 (23.08)	10	9	.... 2%.....	Well beaten
3 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G G2	[16]	B Shinn	55.5	\$9	Cause For Concern	1:22.35 (22.86)	11	10	..... 1/2.....	Solid effort

13 CAUSE FOR CONCERN



Trainer: **S Mathrick**
 Jockey: **Ms J Kah**
 Fav: 2-1-0-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **8**
 WT: **52.5**
 52-54kg: 2-1-0-0
 Turf: 13-5-1-3

Total: 13-5-1-3
 Good: 9-4-0-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$592,240
 Track: 1-0-0-1
 Distance: 3-2-0-1
 Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)

4yo b aus g
 Sire: **Worthy Cause** Dam: **Rock Paper Scissors**
 Owner: I G Lidstone, Mrs D A Lidstone, P W Gracie & Mrs M J Gracie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 10	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1200	G G3	[1]	C Williams	54	\$4.4	It'sourtime	1:08.68 (22.19)	6	5	.... 2%.....	No excuse
3 of 16	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1100	G BM78	[7]	Ben Allen	60.5	\$8	Our Last Cash	1:04.78 (22.80)	6	6	..... hd.....	Solid effort
4 of 13	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1200	G G2	[1]	Ben Allen	57	\$26	Star Patrol	1:09.87 (22.61)	13	10	.... 3%.....	Handy run
3 of 7	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G G3	[6]	Ben Allen	57	\$10	Buffalo River	1:23.41 (23.56)	7	6	..... 1%.....	Solid effort
1 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G G2	[6]	Ms J Kah	53	\$12	Bandersnatch	1:22.35 (22.86)	7	7	..... nk.....	Good win

14 GENERAL BEAU



Trainer: **M J Ellerton**
 Jockey: **Ms L Meech**
 Fav: 7-3-3-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **16**
 WT: **52.5**
 52-54kg: 3-0-0-0
 Turf: 27-5-7-3

Total: 27-5-7-3
 Good: 19-5-5-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 8-0-2-2

Prize Money: A\$981,725
 Track: 13-3-2-1
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 11/11/23 (7 Days)

5yo b aus h
 Sire: **Brazen Beau** Dam: **Phosphorescence**
 Owner: Contract Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: Mrs J S Moodie), N S Psaltis, Mrs G C Psaltis, Fern Vale Farm (Mgr: A J Hardwick) & Ellerton Zahra Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: S Zahra)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 12	08Jul23	CAU	turf	1100	S G3	[12]	D Yendall	58.5	\$7	Sigh	1:04.14 (23.33)	6	5	.... 1%.....	Solid effort
2 of 9	22Jul23	CAU	turf	1200	G G3	[1]	D Yendall	58.5	\$*3.9	Ingratiating	1:09.53 (22.47)	1	1	..... 1/2.....	Nice run
4 of 10	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1200	G G3	[5]	D Lane	57	\$4.8	It'sourtime	1:08.68 (22.19)	4	2	.... 1%.....	Handy run
4 of 6	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1000	G G2	[1]	D Lane	53	\$3.5	Doull	0:57.48 (22.25)	5	4	.... 1%.....	Handy run
1 of 9	11Nov23	FLE	turf	1200	G LR	[5]	Ms J Kah	55.5	\$6	Parisal	1:10.55 (22.66)	4	4	..... Lnk.....	Good win

15 CROSSHAVEN



Trainer: **B, W & J Hayes**
 Jockey: **D Stackhouse**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 15-4-2-2

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 32-6-5-3

Total: 32-6-5-3
 Good: 22-3-3-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-3-2-0

Prize Money: A\$966,328
 Track: 10-2-0-1
 Distance: 21-3-4-3
 Last Win: 26/11/22 (357 Days)

6yo b aus g
 Sire: **Smart Missile** Dam: **Irish Colleen**
 Owner: Lindsay Park Bloodstock (Mgr: Mrs S Steel), D E Nakhle, The R B O (Mgr: M Bradby), S R Anthony, N B Donnelly, N M Gray, Mrs K D Greer, Mrs S K Guest, M W Heinz, R M Jarvis, A C I Mastapha, Peak To Creek Racing (Mgr: D V O'Connor), T J Pender, M R Powell &

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 12	29Apr23	SHS	turf	1400	S LR	[10]	J Mott	59.5	\$13	Cardinal Gem	1:23.88 (23.40)	4	4	.... 2%.....	No excuse
2 of 14	13May23	FLE	turf	1400	S BM100	[8]	Ms L Lafferty	56	\$8	King Magnus	1:23.19 (23.09)	3	3	..... Lnk.....	Nice run
7 of 13	03Jun23	FLE	turf	1400	S Open	[7]	Ms L Lafferty	55	\$8	King Magnus	1:23.94 (23.57)	3	4	.... 2%.....	No excuse
3 of 10	17Jun23	FLE	turf	1420	G Open	[7]	D Stackhouse	57.5	\$5.5	Not An Option	1:25.19 (23.12)	2	2	..... 2.....	Solid effort
2 of 9	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1200	G G3	[8]	D Stackhouse	56.5	\$31	Spacewalk	1:10.34 (23.63)	7	7	..... hd.....	Nice run

16 **WROTE TO ARATAKI**



Trainer: **M Williams**
 Jockey: **D Yendall**
 Fav: 4-3-0-0
 J+H: 5-1-1-3

Barrier: **13**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 15-5-2-4

Total: 15-5-2-4
 Good: 7-2-2-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 8-3-0-2

Prize Money: A\$527,880
 Track: 2-1-0-1
 Distance: 9-3-1-2
 Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

5yo b nz m

Sire: **Wrote Dam: Galloping Gerte**

Owner: Mrs J Doolan, M J Williams, Mrs U Williams, Mrs V M Moors, T J Harty, Mrs H C Plumridge, G R Plumridge, Mrs J Tainsh & A Tainsh

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 10	18Feb23	FLE	turf	1400	G3	[9]	D Yendall	58	\$5.5	Annavisto	1:21.59 (22.44)	2	2	.... 3½	.....Nice run
3 of 11	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1200	G3	[3]	M Zahra	58	\$13	Benedetta	1:09.55 (22.67)	9	10	.... 1¼	.....Solid effort
12 of 14	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1400	G2	[3]	M Zahra	57	\$9.5	Amelia's Jewel	1:23.33 (23.32)	1	1	.... 7¼	.....Well beaten
3 of 11	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1400	G2	[7]	D Yendall	57	\$19	Life Lessons	1:23.13 (23.01)	5	4	.... ½	.....Solid effort
1 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[7]	D Yendall	57	\$6	Shuffle Dancer	1:23.53 (23.35)	1	1	.... nk	.....Good win

17 **NOT AN OPTION**



Trainer: **M Moroney**
 Jockey: **C Newitt**
 Fav: 2-1-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 4-1-0-0
 Turf: 30-6-1-3

Total: 30-6-1-3
 Good: 19-4-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 11-2-1-2

Prize Money: A\$519,796
 Track: 4-0-0-0
 Distance: 14-3-0-0
 Last Win: 17/06/23 (154 Days)

6yo b aus g

Sire: **Not A Single Doubt Dam: Chintz**

Owner: B J Lindsay, Mrs J E A Lindsay, R A Ferguson, M G Chitty, R J Chitty, N A Greenhalgh, Mrs E A Waldron, B M Waldron, M L Watson & Raffles Thoroughbred Racing (Mgr: K T Yap)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
11 of 16	20May23	MOP	turf	1200	G1	[1]	P Moloney	54.5	\$61	Royal Merchant	1:11.19 (23.40)	6	6	.... 4½	.....Not sighted
1 of 10	17Jun23	FLE	turf	1420	Open	[2]	P Moloney	57.5	\$10	Bullfinch	1:25.19 (23.12)	3	3	.... 1¼	.....Good win
10 of 15	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1100	BM100	[8]	Ms C Gaudray	58.5	\$31	Viviane	1:02.30 (22.64)	14	13	.... 5¾	.....Well back
6 of 11	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1400	LR	[1]	P Moloney	57	\$13	Tamerlane	1:22.95 (22.80)	3	3	..... 4	.....Every chance
12 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G2	[14]	W Egan	55	\$41	Cause For Concern	1:22.35 (22.86)	12	12	.... 3½	.....Well beaten

18 **MILITARY EXPERT**



Trainer: **A Neasham**
 Jockey: **Ms W Costin**
 Fav: 7-2-2-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **17**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 4-1-2-1
 Turf: 19-4-4-3

Total: 19-4-4-3
 Good: 9-2-2-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-2-2-1

Prize Money: A\$556,915
 Track: 3-1-0-2
 Distance: 6-1-2-1
 Last Win: 03/09/22 (441 Days)

5yo b aus g

Sire: **Redoute's Choice Dam: Gresset**

Owner: Tfi (Mgr: D Bender), P Lee, T H K Lau, G J P Van Ameyden & A J Luciano

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 8	22Oct22	MOV	turf	1600	H	[8]	Ms J Kah	58.5	\$5	My Oberon	1:38.37 (25.43)	3	3	.... 7¼	.....No excuse
18 of 20	29Oct22	ROS	turf	1500	Open	[15]	T Berry	57.5	\$51	I Wish I Win	1:28.19 (23.63)	5	5	..... 11	.....Below average
10 of 13	15Apr23	RAN	turf	1400	BM100	[12]	J McDonald	58.5	\$6	Tamerlane	1:25.19 (24.63)	4	3	.... 7½	.....Well back
3 of 13	06May23	GOS	turf	1600	Open	[1]	Ms R King	58.5	\$6	Palmetto	1:36.49 (23.63)	3	3	.... 1¾	.....Solid effort
6 of 14	03Jun23	EAF	turf	1500	LR	[4]	J McDonald	56	\$*3.3	Munhamek	1:29.86 (23.70)	2	2	.... 4¼	.....Every chance

19 **UMGAWA**



Trainer: **L & T Corstens**
 Jockey: **Liam Riordan**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **14**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 9-2-3-1
 Turf: 29-4-8-2

Total: 29-4-8-2
 Good: 20-2-6-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 9-2-2-1

Prize Money: A\$672,400
 Track: 7-0-2-0
 Distance: 12-0-3-2
 Last Win: 03/12/22 (350 Days)

5yo b aus g

Sire: **Shamus Award Dam: Express Central**

Owner: Flemington Bloodstock, C I Smith, P J Diblasi, M Fisher, Mrs K A Bickley, S Bickley, Mrs C Bresnan, R J Bresnan, P Cahill, B Willox, B J Nash, B O'Flaherty, A T Biacci, S K Linke, W Blenman, Dr S De Graaff, R J Ferris, Big M Racing (Mgr: G Hudson) & A L B

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1200	LR	[7]	H Coffey	54	\$11	Savannah Cloud	1:10.27 (22.97)	7	8	.... ns	.....Nice run
2 of 9	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1400	LR	[3]	W Egan	54	\$13	Kalino	1:24.09 (22.71)	6	5	.... Lnk	.....Nice run
4 of 8	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	LR	[6]	W Egan	58	\$14	Buffalo River	1:22.37 (22.93)	6	6	.... ¾	.....Handy run
3 of 11	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1400	LR	[5]	H Coffey	54	\$7	Tamerlane	1:22.95 (22.80)	8	7	..... 3	.....Solid effort
2 of 7	27Oct23	MOV	turf	1500	Open	[5]	H Coffey	59	\$5	Tobaysure	1:29.59 (24.11)	5	5	.... ns	.....Nice run

R6

18 Nov 2023 | Newcastle | The Newcastle Herald Hunter

Distance: 1300m | Class: Open

Prizemoney: AUD \$1,000,000

1:45 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	363905	MAZU	59	6	N RAWILLER	P & P SNOWDEN	5	G	AUS	110	22-7-2-4	\$7,677,350	2-0-1-0
2	176056	VILANA	58	16	--	J CUMMINGS	5	H	AUS	108	17-7-1-0	\$1,843,300	3-2-0-0
3	462428	KING OF SPARTA	57.5	10	C SCHOFIELD	P & P SNOWDEN	5	G	AUS	107	25-6-4-2	\$2,435,750	1-0-0-0
4	171612	I AM ME	57	4	--	MAHER/EUSTACE	5	M	AUS	110	17-9-2-1	\$2,156,850	0-0-0-0
5	811124	STRAIT ACER	57	5	--	ED CUMMINGS	4	G	AUS	106	12-5-2-0	\$965,775	5-1-2-0
6	410344	COAL CRUSHER	56.5	2	T SCHILLER	J PRIDE	6	G	AUS	105	27-8-7-2	\$727,690	4-3-0-0
7	886107	RUSTIC STEEL	56	18	S CLIPPERTON	K LEES	6	G	AUS	104	19-8-0-3	\$1,740,490	3-1-0-1
8	141060	DARK DESTROYER	55.5	17	TOM SHERRY	J O'SHEA	5	G	NZ	103	14-5-1-2	\$563,654	2-1-0-1
9	587096	EXCELLENT PROPOSAL	55.5	11	J PARR	M FREEDMAN	7	G	AUS	103	31-7-2-2	\$3,079,680	1-1-0-0
10	857817	AYRTON	55	9	--	PRICE/KENT JNR	6	G	NZ	102	18-7-2-1	\$781,225	2-1-1-0
11	716223	FAR TOO EASY	54	1	J R COLLETT	D A MCCOLM	5	G	AUS	100	18-7-4-1	\$1,175,675	1-0-0-0
12	685869	ROCKETING BY	54	12	R BAYLISS	D PFIFFER	6	G	AUS	100	30-5-1-3	\$2,133,240	2-0-0-0
13	587808	SINAWANN	53.5	15	R JONES	J PRIDE	7	G	IRE	99	23-3-3-3	\$486,449	0-0-0-0
14	512529	OPAL RIDGE	53	14	D GIBBONS	LUKE PEPPER	4	M	AUS	102	15-6-4-0	\$1,151,150	2-1-1-0
15	530107	DAJRAAN	53	13	T CLARK	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	6	H	GB	98	16-4-2-2	\$193,822	0-0-0-0
16	628259	GRAVINA	53	7	ZAC LLOYD	J CUMMINGS	6	G	AUS	98	30-5-6-7	\$743,950	6-0-3-2

EMERGENCY

17	370036	MILITARY EXPERT	52	3	MS R KING	A NEASHAM	5	G	AUS	96	19-4-4-3	\$556,915	1-0-0-0
18	222432	UMGAWA	52	8	LIAM RIORDAN	L & T CORSTENS	5	G	AUS	93	29-4-8-2	\$672,400	1-1-0-0
19	122581	MUCH MUCH BETTER	52	19	--	SARA RYAN	6	G	AUS	95	31-8-6-1	\$553,250	12-3-1-1



1 MAZU



Trainer: P & P Snowden

Jockey: N Rawiller

Fav: 3-3-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 6

WT: 59

58+kg: 13-3-2-3

Turf: 22-7-2-4

Total: 22-7-2-4

Good: 10-1-1-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 12-6-1-2

Prize Money: A\$7,677,350

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 2-0-1-0

Last Win: 14/05/22 (553 Days)

5yo b aus g
Sire: Maurice Dam: Chatelaine
Owner: Triple Crown Syndications, M De Stoop, D Da Silva, Mrs V B Mossman, M D Garreffa, R G Edge, Ms S P Hopkins, K F May, G B Clark, L Caminiti, Dr F McCourt, A J Prince, Dr M Healy & M L Spilstead

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
6 of 11	15Apr23	RAN	turf	1400	S G1	[8]	S Clipperton	59	\$6	Giga Kick	1:24.48 (25.15)	3	2	.... 6½.....	Every chance
3 of 10	13May23	DOO	turf	1200	G G1	[7]	T Clark	58.5	\$8.5	Giga Kick	1:08.66 (22.48)	8	8	.... 1¼.....	Solid effort
9 of 12	16Sep23	RAN	turf	1100	G G2	[10]	R Bayliss	58	\$26	Private Eye	1:02.66 (22.23)	10	11	.... 3¾.....	No show
11 of 12	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G Open	[11]	T Berry	58.5	\$51	Think About It	1:07.64 (22.09)	11	9	..... 5.....	Not sighted
5 of 8	04Nov23	ROS	turf	1300	G Open	[6]	T Berry	58.5	\$16	Bella Nipotina	1:15.50 (22.37)	6	6	.... 2¼.....	Fair effort

2 VILANA



Trainer: J Cummings

Jockey: --

Fav: 5-4-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 16

WT: 58

58+kg: 8-2-1-0

Turf: 17-7-1-0

Total: 17-7-1-0

Good: 10-2-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 7-5-1-0

Prize Money: A\$1,843,300

Track: 1-1-0-0

Distance: 3-2-0-0

Last Win: 15/04/23 (217 Days)

5yo b aus h
Sire: Hallowed Crown Dam: Retsina
Owner: Godolphin

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
7 of 10	13May23	DOO	turf	1200	G G1	[1]	B Rawiller	58.5	\$10	Giga Kick	1:08.66 (22.48)	6	6	.... 3¼.....	No excuse
6 of 16	27May23	EAF	turf	1300	G G1	[10]	J McDonald	59	\$10	Think About It	1:16.11 (23.11)	4	3	.... 3¼.....	Every chance
10 of 18	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1400	G G1	[11]	J McDonald	56	\$21	Think About It	1:22.58 (23.06)	11	10	.... 4½.....	Well back
5 of 16	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G G3	[7]	Zac Lloyd	58.5	\$5.5	I Am Me	1:08.57 (22.05)	4	5	.... 2¾.....	Fair effort
6 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G G2	[8]	D Oliver	59	\$6.5	Cause For Concern	1:22.35 (22.86)	5	4	..... 1.....	Every chance

3 KING OF SPARTA



Trainer: P & P Snowden

Jockey: C Schofield

Fav: 7-4-1-0

J+H: 4-1-1-0

Barrier: 10

WT: 57.5

56-58kg: 13-3-1-2

Turf: 25-6-4-2

Total: 25-6-4-2

Good: 13-4-2-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 12-2-2-1

Prize Money: A\$2,435,750

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-0-0

Last Win: 19/01/23 (303 Days)

5yo b aus g
Sire: I Am Invincible Dam: Octavia
Owner: Yarraman Park Stud, Grant Bloodstock Pty Ltd (Mgr: S Grant), Carpe Diem (Mgr: K Lowe), H G Cope, Mrs M G Cope, China Horse Club Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: A Teo), Gall Bloodstock (Mgr: B Gall), R S Dufficy, P C Barnett, De Courcy Asset Management Pty Ltd, G J S

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
6 of 12	24Mar23	MOV	turf	1200	S G1	[11]	John Allen	58.5	\$15	Imperatriz	1:10.55 (24.00)	12	11	.... 2½.....	Every chance
2 of 9	29Apr23	EAF	turf	1200	G G2	[5]	C Schofield	58.5	\$7	Rothfire	1:10.32 (23.15)	7	7	.... hd.....	Nice run
4 of 16	27May23	EAF	turf	1300	G G1	[2]	C Schofield	59	\$6.5	Think About It	1:16.11 (23.11)	3	4	.... 1¼.....	Handy run
2 of 10	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1200	G G2	[8]	B Shinn	59	\$6	Star Patrol	1:09.19 (23.47)	4	4	.... ns.....	Nice run
8 of 16	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G G3	[15]	C Schofield	58.5	\$7	I Am Me	1:08.57 (22.05)	10	9	.... 4¼.....	Well beaten

4 I AM ME



Trainer: **Maher/Eustace**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 10-9-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **57**
 56-58kg: 7-4-1-0
 Turf: 17-9-2-1

Total: 17-9-2-1
 Good: 13-8-2-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$2,156,850
 Track: 1-0-1-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)

5yo b aus m

Sire: **I Am Invincible** Dam: **Mefnooda**

Owner: Dynamic Syndications Racing, Sheikh M B K Al Maktoum, Mrs J M Crooks, B & K Ramsey Family, P J Woollett, G Rassos, R J Gall, R G Dawkins, A W Robertson, A Cranes, A Mitchell, Mrs M Joyce, M G Joyce, S B Troughton, D P Lacey, M J Millner, S Finnigan & A D

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 16	25Feb23	SLS	turf	1100	G	1	Ms J Kah	52	\$8.5	Uncommon James	1:01.57 (22.40)	3	2	..... 2.....	No excuse
1 of 10	05Aug23	ROS	turf	1200	G	2	T Clark	54	\$*2.4	Dragonstone	1:09.67 (22.86)	1	1	.... 1¾.....	Good win
6 of 8	09Sep23	ROS	turf	1200	G	2	A Hyeronimus	56	\$3.8	Sunshine In Paris	1:08.80 (22.30)	2	2	.... 2¼.....	Every chance
1 of 16	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	3	J McDonald	56.5	\$*4.8	Airman	1:08.57 (22.05)	2	2	.... ¾.....	Good win
2 of 6	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	G	1	J McDonald	56.5	\$6	Imperatriz	1:09.59 (22.83)	6	5	.... 3¼.....	Nice run

5 STRAIT ACER



Trainer: **Ed Cummings**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 3-2-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **57**
 56-58kg: 6-1-2-0
 Turf: 12-5-2-0

Total: 12-5-2-0
 Good: 10-4-2-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$965,775
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 5-1-2-0
 Last Win: 16/09/23 (63 Days)

4yo b aus g

Sire: **Headwater** Dam: **Money Wanted**

Owner: R Wade

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	12Aug23	ROS	turf	1500	G	3	J R Collett	57.5	\$*4.2	Baranof	1:29.64 (23.44)	6	3	..... ns.....	Good win
1 of 9	02Sep23	RAN	turf	1400	S	1	J R Collett	59.5	\$4.6	Slickman	1:22.76 (23.47)	7	5	.... 3.....	Good win
1 of 7	16Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	G	6	J R Collett	55	\$*2.6	Mission Phoenix	1:35.12 (23.48)	7	7	.... ½.....	Good win
2 of 14	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1300	G	2	T Berry	56	\$41	Vienna Princess	1:14.85 (22.99)	12	13	..... 1.....	Nice run
4 of 17	04Nov23	ROS	turf	1500	G	6	T Schiller	57.5	\$51	Obamburumai	1:29.26 (22.82)	9	9	.... 1¼.....	Handy run

6 COAL CRUSHER



Trainer: **J Pride**
 Jockey: **T Schiller**
 Fav: 8-2-4-0
 J+H: 4-0-1-1

Barrier: **2**
 WT: **56.5**
 56-58kg: 5-0-1-0
 Turf: 27-8-7-2

Total: 27-8-7-2
 Good: 13-2-4-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 14-6-3-0

Prize Money: A\$727,690
 Track: 3-1-2-0
 Distance: 4-3-0-0
 Last Win: 29/04/23 (203 Days)

6yo ch aus g

Sire: **Turffontein** Dam: **Media Academy**

Owner: Ms K M Pride, Surfing Cowboys (Mgr: Mrs S Arena) & Mrs S Arena

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	29Apr23	ROS	turf	1400	H	2	B Rawiller	59	\$3.8	Logan Street Lion	1:28.14 (24.37)	1	1	..... hd.....	Good win
14 of 16	20May23	DOO	turf	1350	S	3	S Clipperton	56.5	\$6.5	Surf Dancer	1:18.83 (23.67)	1	1	.... 6¼.....	Well back
3 of 7	02Oct23	WAF	turf	1000	G	2	T Schiller	61.5	\$8.5	Spacewalk	0:56.73 (21.61)	3	3	..... 2.....	Solid effort
4 of 16	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	3	T Schiller	58.5	\$31	I Am Me	1:08.57 (22.05)	1	1	.... 1¾.....	Handy run
4 of 8	04Nov23	ROS	turf	1300	G	8	T Schiller	56	\$61	Bella Nipotina	1:15.50 (22.37)	1	1	.... 1¼.....	Handy run

7 RUSTIC STEEL



Trainer: **K Lees**
 Jockey: **S Clipperton**
 Fav: 6-4-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **18**
 WT: **56**
 56-58kg: 5-2-0-1
 Turf: 19-8-0-3

Total: 19-8-0-3
 Good: 9-3-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-5-0-2

Prize Money: A\$1,740,490
 Track: 3-2-0-1
 Distance: 3-1-0-1
 Last Win: 01/11/22 (382 Days)

6yo b aus g

Sire: **Deep Field** Dam: **Ten Carat Rock**

Owner: R M Wanless & Mrs J M Wanless

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 11	01Oct22	RAN	turf	1200	H	2	D Gibbons	61	\$15	Remarque	1:13.28 (23.70)	6	7	..... 3.....	Well beaten
6 of 16	15Oct22	RAN	turf	1500	S	13	H Bowman	57.5	\$13	Elsberg	1:30.58 (23.64)	13	11	.... 4¼.....	Every chance
1 of 20	01Nov22	RAN	turf	1600	G	7	N Rawiller	59	\$12	Cisco Bay	1:33.87 (23.21)	11	9	..... hd.....	Good win
10 of 16	19Nov22	KEG	turf	1600	G	5	B Avdulla	58.5	\$9.5	Riodini	1:33.57 (23.43)	7	9	.... 2¾.....	Well back
7 of 16	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	3	J Ford	58.5	\$151	I Am Me	1:08.57 (22.05)	16	15	.... 4¼.....	No excuse

8 DARK DESTROYER



Trainer: **J O'Shea**
 Jockey: **Tom Sherry**
 Fav: 4-2-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **17**
 WT: **55.5**
 54-56kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 14-5-1-2

Total: 14-5-1-2
 Good: 7-1-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-4-0-2

Prize Money: A\$563,654
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 2-1-0-1
 Last Win: 10/09/22 (434 Days)

5yo b nz g

Sire: **Proisir** Dam: **All Can Party**

Owner: D Archer

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 18	28May22	EAF	turf	2400	G	1	S R Weatherley	57	\$*3.5	Pinarello	2:29.53 (25.10)	10	7	..... 1.....	Handy run
1 of 9	10Sep22	HTN	turf	1400	H	8	Ms L Allpress	58.5	\$11.2	Spring Tide	1:32.49 (---)	7	5	..... 1.....	Good win
15 of 16	20May23	DOO	turf	1350	S	9	N Rawiller	59.5	\$16	Surf Dancer	1:18.83 (23.67)	13	14	.... 6½.....	Not sighted
6 of 9	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1600	G	3	M J Mc Nab	59	\$31	Antino	1:34.90 (23.31)	7	7	.... 5¼.....	Every chance
12 of 14	17Jun23	IPS	turf	2150	G	7	M Cahill	58	\$7.5	Regal Lion	2:12.08 (24.71)	6	9	..... 7.....	Well beaten

9 EXCELLENT PROPOSAL



Trainer: **M Freedman**
 Jockey: **J Parr**
 Fav: 7-4-1-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **11**
 WT: **55.5**
 54-56kg: 5-2-0-0
 Turf: 31-7-2-2

Total: 31-7-2-2
 Good: 29-5-2-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$3,079,680
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 Last Win: 24/01/21 (1028 Days)

7yo ch aus g

Sire: **Exceed And Excel** Dam: **Procrastination**

Owner: K K Chung & M W Chung

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	27Nov22	SHA	turf	1600	G	1	L Currie	61	\$23	Keefy	1:33.42 (22.95)	7	7	.... 8¼.....	Well beaten
7 of 9	11Dec22	SHA	turf	1600	G	1	A Hamelin	57	\$171	California Spangle	1:33.41 (23.35)	9	9	.... 9¼.....	No excuse
14 of 14	24Dec22	SHA	turf	1600	G	2	L Currie	61	\$39	Packing Treadmill	1:35.75 (22.49)	9	12	.... 6¼.....	Well back
9 of 9	21Jan23	SHA	turf	1600	G	2	V Borges	61	\$31	Beauty Live	1:34.77 (23.05)	9	9	.... 6½.....	No show
6 of 11	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1100	G	5	J R Collett	62.5	\$81	Hard To Say	1:03.58 (22.93)	10	10	.... 3¾.....	Every chance

10 AYRTON



Trainer: **Price/Kent Jnr**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 10-7-1-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 5-2-0-1
 Turf: 18-7-2-1

Total: 18-7-2-1
 Good: 15-7-2-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$781,225
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 2-1-1-0
 Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)

Owner: R T D Racing, G McCarthy, C Bourke, M Davidson, R Devereaux, A Miaoulis, N Miaoulis, G Fielding, Highclass Happiness, R Henriksen, S Saint-John, A Grant, M Kelly, C McLeish, G Franklin, D Robinson, R De Maria, Roll The Dice Women & C Ellis

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 14	11Mar23	FLE	turf	1400	G3	[9]	M Zahra	57.5	\$*3.2	Scallopini	1:22.25 (22.65)	4	4	2½	Fair effort
7 of 10	08Apr23	SLS	turf	1400	G3	[1]	D Oliver	56	\$6.5	Cardinal Gem	1:26.09 (25.01)	4	3	8½	No excuse
8 of 13	22Apr23	MPK	turf	1400	G LR	[12]	B Melham	60	\$5.5	My Khalifa	1:23.17 (---)	8	6	2½	Well beaten
1 of 11	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G LR	[7]	D Lane	58	\$*5	Stageman	1:24.14 (24.49)	4	3	hd	Good win
7 of 16	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G2	[15]	M Zahra	56.5	\$17	Cause For Concern	1:22.35 (22.86)	14	14	1½	No excuse

11 FAR TOO EASY



Trainer: **D A McColm**
 Jockey: **J R Collett**
 Fav: 9-4-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **1**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 4-0-1-0
 Turf: 18-7-4-1

Total: 18-7-4-1
 Good: 12-3-3-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 6-4-1-0

Prize Money: A\$1,175,675
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 22/04/23 (210 Days)

5yo b/br aus g
 Sire: **All Too Hard** Dam: **Mnemonic**
 Owner: D McColm, Mrs J L McColm, D J Wardlaw & Mrs M M Wardlaw

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 14	22Apr23	DOO	turf	1110	BM90	[13]	J Orman	60	\$6	Fifteen Rounds	1:03.87 (22.59)	9	8	½	Good win
6 of 18	06May23	SUN	turf	1200	G LR	[12]	J Orman	57.5	\$*3.5	Fifteen Rounds	1:10.96 (23.45)	9	8	¾	Every chance
2 of 11	03Jun23	EAF	turf	1200	G2	[2]	K W-Taylor	55	\$6.5	Prince Of Boom	1:10.01 (22.93)	9	8	2¾	Nice run
2 of 16	12Jul23	GRA	turf	1200	G LR	[15]	J Orman	58	\$5.5	The Big Goodbye	1:09.96 (22.67)	14	11	hd	Nice run
3 of 14	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	Open	[12]	J Orman	58.5	\$7.5	Front Page	1:08.04 (22.19)	12	11	2¼	Solid effort

12 ROCKETING BY



Trainer: **D Pfeiffer**
 Jockey: **R Bayliss**
 Fav: 3-2-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **12**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 7-2-0-1
 Turf: 30-5-1-3

Total: 30-5-1-3
 Good: 17-2-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 13-3-0-2

Prize Money: A\$2,133,240
 Track: 2-1-1-0
 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Last Win: 15/10/22 (399 Days)

6yo b aus g
 Sire: **So You Think** Dam: **Across The Moon**
 Owner: Rejak (Mgr: R K Kostadinovski), Ballucos (Mgr: R L Coxseidge), D Galinec, J Krsteski, G Beves, D Harris, M Mitrovski, A C Beck, Miss V A Crisp, M J Johnston, Y Kostadinovski, S Anastasovski, Z Draca, S E Porter, B Barrato, T Bozinovski, R Stojanoski & A T

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 9	19Aug23	RAN	turf	1200	G3	[2]	J R Collett	58	\$17	Buenos Noches	1:10.25 (22.73)	5	4	¾	Well beaten
5 of 8	02Sep23	RAN	turf	1000	G3	[2]	J R Collett	58	\$31	Remarque	0:56.57 (21.87)	8	8	¾	Fair effort
8 of 12	16Sep23	RAN	turf	1100	G2	[6]	Ms R King	56	\$101	Private Eye	1:02.66 (22.23)	11	10	¾	Well beaten
6 of 16	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G3	[1]	Ms R King	58.5	\$26	I Am Me	1:08.57 (22.05)	7	8	¾	Every chance
9 of 11	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1100	BM100	[11]	J Stanley	60	\$31	Hard To Say	1:03.58 (22.93)	8	9	5¼	No show

13 SINAWANN



Trainer: **J Pride**
 Jockey: **R Jones**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **15**
 WT: **53.5**
 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 23-3-3-3

Total: 23-3-3-3
 Good: 17-2-2-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 6-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$486,449
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 27/11/21 (721 Days)

7yo br ire g
 Sire: **Kingman** Dam: **Simawa**
 Owner: Glentree Racing (Mgr: B Wilson), R & C Legh Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: R Legh), Gurners Bloodstock Co (Mgr: M Ramsden), B & C Thoroughbreds Pty Ltd (Mgr: B Dorman), P Jens, C Hosie, R Clements, G Delany, J Wilson, Ms S Freeman-Matthews, C Matthews, R McClure, N

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 11	05Nov22	FLE	turf	1600	G1	[6]	B Melham	59	\$101	Alligator Blood	1:35.63 (23.03)	8	10	4¼	Well beaten
7 of 16	20May23	DOO	turf	1350	G3	[12]	J R Collett	57.5	\$16	Surf Dancer	1:18.83 (23.67)	12	11	2¼	No excuse
8 of 9	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1600	G LR	[2]	J R Collett	59	\$8	Antino	1:34.90 (23.31)	3	4	10¾	Well beaten
14 of 14	01Jul23	SUN	turf	1400	G LR	[4]	T Clark	59	\$10	Irish Songs	1:24.28 (23.08)	14	13	4¼	Well back
8 of 11	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1100	BM100	[6]	S Clipperton	60.5	\$61	Hard To Say	1:03.58 (22.93)	6	8	5¼	Well beaten

14 OPAL RIDGE



Trainer: **Luke Pepper**
 Jockey: **D Gibbons**
 Fav: 10-5-3-0
 J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: **14**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 3-2-1-0
 Turf: 15-6-4-0

Total: 15-6-4-0
 Good: 8-3-3-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-3-1-0

Prize Money: A\$1,151,150
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 2-1-1-0
 Last Win: 13/05/23 (189 Days)

4yo ch aus m
 Sire: **Rubick** Dam: **Chadana**
 Owner: R J Hunt, Upup Cronulla (Mgr: A R Fowler), Mrs A I Stevenson, A J Hunt, Mrs C E McManus, G Small, G J Hopcroft, J C Van Weerdenburg, J M Nightingale, Mrs K J Spencer, P G Fowler, R Cameron & S W Shields

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 12	13May23	SCO	turf	1300	G LR	[5]	D Gibbons	54	\$*3.9	Gravina	1:15.71 (22.20)	8	9	1½	Good win
2 of 15	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1300	G2	[11]	T Schiller	55	\$*2.3	Comrade Rosa	1:17.73 (22.87)	6	6	hd	Nice run
5 of 17	24Jun23	EAF	turf	1400	G1	[4]	T Schiller	55.5	\$*4.2	Palaisipan	1:23.85 (23.67)	10	8	1¼	Fair effort
2 of 14	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	Open	[2]	J McDonald	57	\$*2.8	Front Page	1:08.04 (22.19)	6	5	1¾	Nice run
9 of 12	28Oct23	RAN	turf	1400	Open	[2]	D Gibbons	59	\$10	Espiona	1:21.74 (23.32)	8	5	¾	No show

15 DAJRAAN



Trainer: **Waterhouse/Bott**
 Jockey: **T Clark**
 Fav: 3-2-0-1
 J+H: 4-1-0-1

Barrier: **13**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 4-1-0-1
 Turf: 14-4-1-2

Total: 16-4-2-2
 Good: 10-3-2-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 6-1-0-2

Prize Money: A\$193,822
 Track: 2-0-0-1
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 26/11/22 (357 Days)

6yo b gb h
 Sire: **Frankel** Dam: **Mossfun**
 Owner: L M Nestadt, G Barber, M F De Kock, G J Player, Y Bhoola, L Caminiti, A J Bott, P L Ward, Ms S G Freeman-Matthews & C G Matthews

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 10	28Mar22	NEW	turf	1500	G3	[4]	Ms R King	53	\$16	Mr Mozart	1:31.74 (23.89)	6	6	2¾	Solid effort
12 of 13	17Sep22	RAN	turf	1200	BM88	[3]	J Parr	60	\$17	Brigantine	1:12.14 (23.59)	5	9	6½	Well beaten
1 of 13	26Nov22	ROS	turf	1500	G3	[13]	T Clark	53	\$11	Mirra Vision	1:27.96 (22.64)	2	2	1	Good win
18 of 20	10Dec22	RAN	turf	1600	G2	[16]	Ms R King	54	\$9	Kirwan's Lane	1:33.50 (23.33)	3	3	5¼	Below average
7 of 15	25Mar23	ROS	turf	1200	G3	[6]	T Clark	56	\$14	Bacchanalia	1:10.24 (22.46)	9	8	2¾	No excuse

16 GRAVINA



Trainer: **J Cummings**
 Jockey: **Zac Lloyd**
 Fav: 9-3-3-2
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 7-1-1-2
 Turf: 30-5-6-7

Total: 30-5-6-7
 Good: 18-0-6-5
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 12-5-0-2

Prize Money: A\$743,950
 Track: 3-0-1-1
 Distance: 6-0-3-2
 Last Win: 08/10/22 (406 Days)

6yo ch aus g
 Sire: **Sebring** Dam: **Metastasio**
 Owner: Godolphin

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
2 of 12	13May23	SCO	turf	1300	G	LR	[2] Ms R King	57	\$12	Opal Ridge	1:15.71 (22.20)	3	3	.... 1½.....	Nice run
8 of 11	03Jun23	EAF	turf	1200	G	G2	[11] B Thompson	55.5	\$17	Prince Of Boom	1:10.01 (22.93)	7	7	.... 6¾.....	Well beaten
2 of 16	17Jun23	IPS	turf	1350	G	LR	[8] B Thompson	57	\$7	Lady Of Honour	1:20.54 (---)	5	3	.... ns.....	Nice run
5 of 14	01Jul23	SUN	turf	1400	G	LR	[9] B Thompson	58	\$7.5	Irish Songs	1:24.28 (23.08)	1	1	.... 1½.....	Fair effort
9 of 9	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1200	G	G3	[4] M Zahra	57.5	\$9	Spacewalk	1:10.34 (23.63)	5	8	..... 5.....	No show

17 MILITARY EXPERT



Trainer: **A Neasham**
 Jockey: **Ms R King**
 Fav: 7-2-2-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-1

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 4-1-2-1
 Turf: 19-4-4-3

Total: 19-4-4-3
 Good: 9-2-2-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-2-2-1

Prize Money: A\$556,915
 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 03/09/22 (441 Days)

5yo b aus g
 Sire: **Redoute's Choice** Dam: **Gresset**
 Owner: Tfi (Mgr: D Bender), P Lee, T H K Lau, G J P Van Ameyden & A J Luciano

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
7 of 8	22Oct22	MOV	turf	1600	H	G2	[8] Ms J Kah	58.5	\$5	My Oberon	1:38.37 (25.43)	3	3	.... 7¼.....	No excuse
18 of 20	29Oct22	ROS	turf	1500	G	Open	[15] T Berry	57.5	\$51	I Wish I Win	1:28.19 (23.63)	5	5	.... 11.....	Below average
10 of 13	15Apr23	RAN	turf	1400	S	BM100	[12] J McDonald	58.5	\$6	Tamerlane	1:25.19 (24.63)	4	3	.... 7½.....	Well back
3 of 13	06May23	GOS	turf	1600	G	Open	[1] Ms R King	58.5	\$6	Palmetto	1:36.49 (23.63)	3	3	.... 1¾.....	Solid effort
6 of 14	03Jun23	EAF	turf	1500	G	LR	[4] J McDonald	56	*\$3.3	Munhamek	1:29.86 (23.70)	2	2	.... 4¼.....	Every chance

18 UMGAWA



Trainer: **L & T Corstens**
 Jockey: **Liam Riordan**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **8**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 9-2-3-1
 Turf: 29-4-8-2

Total: 29-4-8-2
 Good: 20-2-6-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 9-2-2-1

Prize Money: A\$672,400
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 Last Win: 03/12/22 (350 Days)

5yo b aus g
 Sire: **Shamus Award** Dam: **Express Central**
 Owner: Flemington Bloodstock, C I Smith, P J Diblasi, M Fisher, Mrs K A Bickley, S Bickley, Mrs C Bresnan, R J Bresnan, P Cahill, B Willox, B J Nash, B O'Flaherty, A T Biacsi, S K Linke, W Blenman, Dr S De Graaff, R J Ferris, Big M Racing (Mgr: G Hudson) & A L B

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1200	G	LR	[7] H Coffey	54	\$11	Savannah Cloud	1:10.27 (22.97)	7	8	.... ns.....	Nice run
2 of 9	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1400	G	LR	[3] W Egan	54	\$13	Kalino	1:24.09 (22.71)	6	5	.... Lnk.....	Nice run
4 of 8	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G	LR	[6] W Egan	58	\$14	Buffalo River	1:22.37 (22.93)	6	6	.... ¾.....	Handy run
3 of 11	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1400	G	LR	[5] H Coffey	54	\$7	Tamerlane	1:22.95 (22.80)	8	7	..... 3.....	Solid effort
2 of 7	27Oct23	MOV	turf	1500	G	Open	[5] H Coffey	59	\$5	Tobysure	1:29.59 (24.11)	5	5	.... ns.....	Nice run

19 MUCH MUCH BETTER



Trainer: **Sara Ryan**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 6-2-2-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **19**
 WT: **52**
 52-54kg: 4-0-1-0
 Turf: 31-8-6-1

Total: 31-8-6-1
 Good: 22-6-4-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 9-2-2-0

Prize Money: A\$553,250
 Track: 4-2-1-0
 Distance: 12-3-1-1
 Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

6yo gr aus g
 Sire: **Stratum** Dam: **Dayeala**
 Owner: Viribright Racing (Mgr: Y P Cheng)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	08Jul23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM88	[10] R Bayliss	60	\$14	Wewillrock	1:09.60 (22.97)	1	1	.... ½.....	Nice run
2 of 10	22Jul23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM88	[4] Zac Lloyd	59.5	\$4.2	Kalino	1:17.66 (22.71)	1	1	.... Lnk.....	Nice run
5 of 10	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1200	G	G3	[6] Jye McNeil	54	\$7	It'sourtime	1:08.68 (22.19)	3	1	.... 2¼.....	Fair effort
8 of 12	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM94	[9] T Berry	58.5	\$11	Airman	1:09.10 (22.63)	2	2	.... 5¼.....	Well beaten
1 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM88	[4] Anna Roper	58	\$9	Ka Bling	1:10.12 (23.21)	1	1	.... ½.....	Good win

R7

18 Nov 2023 | Caulfield | Metcap Finance Victorian Country Cups Final

Distance: 2000m | Class: Open

Prizemoney: AUD \$500,000

2:05 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	987356	BANKERS CHOICE	62	15	B SHINN	M MORONEY	6	G	NZ	103	30-6-3-3	\$922,752	5-1-1-0
2	112807	AURORA'S SYMPHONY	60	10	J CHILDS	S WILDE	7	G	AUS	99	36-8-6-6	\$714,015	11-4-2-3
3	213172	BRAYDEN STAR	58	6	D OLIVER	BUSUTTIN/YOUNG	5	H	GB	95	16-5-5-2	\$515,192	3-1-0-2
4	085415	SUIZURO	58	13	C NEWITT	BUSUTTIN/YOUNG	4	G	AUS	95	16-4-2-2	\$518,775	2-0-1-1
5	156311	MAKTOOB	55.5	3	B MC DOUGALL	S ZAHRA	5	G	GB	90	10-5-0-2	\$276,569	0-0-0-0
6	622132	CAPTAIN ENVIOUS	55	17	J MOTT	P A PREUSKER	5	G	NZ	89	14-4-3-2	\$178,350	0-0-0-0
7	513113	CLAIDHEAMH MOR	54.5	16	MS C HEFEL 1.5	GEMMA RIELLY	5	G	AUS	88	22-8-1-3	\$275,575	3-1-0-0
8	007580	PORT PHILIP	54	12	K MCEVOY	J SANDHU	6	G	IRE	87	19-5-2-2	\$341,715	3-1-1-1
9	806245	DEEPSTRIKE	53	18	W F PINN 2	PRICE/KENT JNR	6	G	NZ	85	27-6-3-1	\$367,225	7-1-1-0
10	221925	CONVENER	53	8	M J DEE	MAHER/EUSTACE	5	H	FR	84	12-3-6-0	\$200,764	4-2-0-0
11	168322	RED SUN SENSATION	53	2	C WILLIAMS	MOODY/COLEMAN	4	G	AUS	84	14-2-3-4	\$237,900	4-1-2-0
12	091856	VARDANI	53	11	D BATES	A ALEXANDER	7	G	FR	84	23-7-0-0	\$264,697	5-3-0-0
13	330781	HARMYSIAN	53	9	JYE MCNEIL	C DOUGLAS	7	G	GB	83	28-5-6-3	\$313,307	9-1-4-1
14	484621	GRAND PIERRO	53	5	WILL PRICE 1.5	J WARREN	4	G	AUS	79	13-3-1-0	\$229,450	1-0-1-0
15	345461	SOUS LES NUAGES	53	1	NEIL FARLEY	M CUMANI	7	G	IRE	75	31-4-4-6	\$290,739	5-2-0-1
16	561748	STARSPANGLED BABY	53	14	D STACKHOUSE	ANDREW PERDON	6	M	AUS	75	37-6-4-3	\$253,775	5-0-0-0
EMERGENCY													
17	630956	EL GLADIADOR	53	4	--	A BOBBIN	7	G	NZ	73	47-7-6-4	\$245,421	11-0-1-0
18	623381	BISHOP ROCK	53	7	--	SUSIE WELLS	7	G	AUS	56	68-5-4-12	\$181,341	4-0-0-0



1 BANKERS CHOICE Trainer: M Moroney Barrier: 15 Total: 30-6-3-3 Prize Money: A\$922,752
 Jockey: B Shinn WT: 62 Good: 10-0-0-2 Track: 5-0-0-1
 Fav: 4-3-0-0 58+kg: 17-3-2-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 5-1-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 30-6-3-3 Soft/Heavy: 20-6-3-1 Last Win: 19/11/22 (364 Days)

Sire: Mongolian Khan Dam: Signorina
 Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) P/L (Mgr: M Moroney), R & C Legh Racing P/L (Mgr: R Legh), Mrs J & C Madden, K Lowe, S Grant, R Ford, D Cobcroft, G & Mrs S Lygoyris, Musk Creek Farm P/L (Mgr: D Kobritz), D Reynolds, J Hart, M Paterson, C Reynolds, Mrs M Lowe, R

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 14	10Jun23	EAF	turf	2200	G2	[9]	John Allen	59	\$51	Without A Fight	2:16.84 (24.05)	9 9	.... 5½	Well beaten
7 of 8	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	LR	[4]	John Allen	58	\$21	Buffalo River	1:22.37 (22.93)	5 5	.... 3¾	No excuse
3 of 16	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1600	G1	[15]	P Moloney	53.5	\$201	Attrition	1:36.47 (24.71)	16 9	.... 1	Solid effort
5 of 6	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1600	G2	[3]	J McDonald	59	\$12	Prowess	1:35.79 (23.47)	5 3	.... 2½	Fair effort
6 of 7	11Nov23	FLE	turf	1600	G1	[6]	John Allen	59	\$81	Pride Of Jenni	1:34.75 (23.59)	5 6	.... 7¼	Every chance

2 AURORA'S SYMPHONY Trainer: S Wilde Barrier: 10 Total: 36-8-6-6 Prize Money: A\$714,015
 Jockey: J Childs WT: 60 Good: 20-6-3-4 Track: 2-0-0-1
 Fav: 7-4-1-0 58+kg: 19-5-5-3 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 11-4-2-3
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 36-8-6-6 Soft/Heavy: 16-2-3-2 Last Win: 22/02/23 (269 Days)


Sire: Glass Harmonium Dam: Aurora's Hot
 Owner: S W Wilde, Mrs L A McLauchlan, Mrs N E Barter, Mrs M May, Mrs C L Wallace, Mrs D Saber, B A Palmer, L F Harty, D M Pegler, S D Vines, M S Vines, Ms K Brown, Dr D V Napthine, Mrs A Whitling, D S Hunt, Green And Gold (Mgr: D Williams), Jaybeeque Racing, Blu

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 15	22Feb23	LAU	turf	2400	G3	[1]	B Mc Dougall	55.5	\$6	Rising Light	2:31.35 (23.41)	4 3	.... ½	Good win
2 of 16	13Mar23	MOP	turf	3200	G2	[1]	B Mc Dougall	56	\$12	Rebel Racer	3:23.85 (24.81)	7 5	.... hd	Nice run
8 of 10	25Mar23	FLE	turf	2600	LR	[10]	H Coffey	57.5	\$31	Goldman	2:43.17 (23.85)	9 10	.... 9¾	Well beaten
17 of 18	13May23	FLE	turf	2800	LR	[14]	T Stockdale	58.5	\$151	Lunar Flare	2:53.66 (24.60)	14 17	.... 59	No show
7 of 8	07Nov23	FLE	turf	1800	LR	[2]	D Oliver	57	\$31	Forgot You	1:49.87 (25.65)	6 8	.... 8¾	No excuse


3 BRAYDEN STAR Trainer: Busuttin/Young Barrier: 6 Total: 16-5-5-2 Prize Money: A\$515,192
 Jockey: D Oliver WT: 58 Good: 14-4-4-2 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Fav: 6-3-1-2 58+kg: 7-1-3-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-1-0-2
 J+H: 5-3-1-1 Turf: 14-5-4-2 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-1-0 Last Win: 29/09/23 (50 Days)

Sire: Twilight Son Dam: Desert Liaison
 Owner: Seymour Bloodstock (Mgr: D S Thomas), M A Pilkington, C A Gordon, R L Gordon, M K Dawson, T A Hartley, B I Ford, A M Branson, R D Hanley, P A Johnson, W Cockram, S De Young, The Sheen Group, Glentree Racing & Busuttin Racing


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1620	BM84	[3]	D Oliver	59	\$3.2	Hennessy Lad	1:37.07 (22.87)	7 7	.... hd	Good win
3 of 6	26Aug23	MOV	turf	2040	Open	[3]	D Moor	53	\$*2.2	Future History	2:08.41 (22.77)	4 3	.... 2	Solid effort
1 of 8	29Sep23	BEN	turf	2100	Open	[2]	D Moor	56	\$*2.4	Arran Bay	2:11.68 (23.01)	5 4	.... 1½	Good win
7 of 9	14Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G2	[6]	D Moor	53	\$3.9	Military Mission	2:32.56 (24.50)	9 9	.... 3¾	No excuse
2 of 14	01Nov23	BED	turf	2400	G3	[2]	B Mc Dougall	54	\$7.5	Interpretation	2:28.52 (24.39)	10 4	.... ns	Nice run

4 SUIZURO  Trainer: **Busuttin/Young** Barrier: **13** Total: 16-4-2-2 Prize Money: A\$518,775
 Jockey: **C Newitt** WT: **58** Good: 13-4-1-0 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Fav: 1-1-0-0 58+kg: 5-1-1-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-1-1
 J+H: 5-1-1-1 Turf: 16-4-2-2 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-1-2 Last Win: 20/10/23 (29 Days)
 Owner: Busuttin Racing (Mgr: T L Busuttin), T E Woodman, C E Gilder, D W Drew, Ms D V Pope, J R Clancy, Mrs M Phillips, T Phillips, S Pellegrino, S A McVilly, M Harold, S McGhee, B W Tonks, J Campbell, Positive Impact (Mgr: B McIntyre), Ms N Grace, A C Schafer &


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 14	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G	BM100	[12]	B Shinn	56.5	\$20	Devoted	1:23.08 (23.32)	11	11	.... 4¼..... Well beaten
5 of 15	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1700	G	Open	[1]	D Moor	55	\$20	Carini	1:43.13 (23.54)	1	1	.... 2¼..... Fair effort
4 of 8	29Sep23	BEN	turf	2100	G	Open	[5]	C Newitt	58	\$10	Brayden Star	2:11.68 (23.01)	2	1	..... 2..... Handy run
1 of 9	20Oct23	MOE	turf	2050	G	Open	[1]	C Newitt	56.5	\$6.5	Convener	2:05.22 (25.24)	3	2	..... 3..... Good win
5 of 14	01Nov23	BED	turf	2400	G	G3	[11]	C Newitt	54.5	\$8	Interpretation	2:28.52 (24.39)	1	1	.... 2½..... Fair effort

5 MAKTOOB  Trainer: **S Zahra** Barrier: **3** Total: 10-5-0-2 Prize Money: A\$276,569
 Jockey: **B Mc Dougall** WT: **55.5** Good: 9-4-0-2 Track: 2-1-0-0
 Fav: 3-2-0-0 54-56kg: 3-2-0-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 4-3-0-1 Turf: 8-4-0-2 Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0 Last Win: 29/10/23 (20 Days)
 Owner: J Docherty, A Moloney, D Krushka, J Bono, Echunga Racing (Mgr: J Cook), D Godfrey, Mrs F Godfrey, P Hawks, R Holmes, B Hyland, J D Lanyon, L Potter, Ms H Shea, Miss R Shea, M Shea, Ip Racing, Top Tier Racing, Gjdm Racing & Bunchalads (Mgr: M Walsh)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 12	22Apr23	MOG	turf	1600	G	BM78	[2]	B Shinn	58	\$*2.1	Maracana	1:37.78 (24.88)	9	8	.... 2½..... Fair effort
6 of 12	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G	BM78	[10]	D Lane	58	\$14	Rheinberg	1:23.29 (23.67)	5	7	.... 2¼..... Every chance
3 of 13	24Sep23	FLE	turf	1630	G	BM78	[11]	B Mc Dougall	58	\$15	Muramasa	1:37.76 (23.42)	12	10	.... 2¼..... Solid effort
1 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1700	G	BM80	[6]	B Mc Dougall	59	\$8.5	Our Empress Zoe	1:44.56 (24.37)	5	4	.... 1¼..... Good win
1 of 9	29Oct23	SAL	turf	1600	G	LR	[3]	B Mc Dougall	54	\$*1.9	Keats	1:35.74 (24.00)	5	4	.... ¾..... Good win

6 CAPTAIN ENVIOUS  Trainer: **P A Preusker** Barrier: **17** Total: 14-4-3-2 Prize Money: A\$178,350
 Jockey: **J Mott** WT: **55** Good: 7-1-3-2 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 4-1-0-1 54-56kg: 6-0-2-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 14-4-3-2 Soft/Heavy: 7-3-0-0 Last Win: 07/10/23 (42 Days)
 Owner: Ultra Racing (Mgr: P S Buckley)


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 5	17May23	BED	turf	2200	G	BM78	[3]	R Houston	59.5	\$4	Mystery Island	2:20.06 (23.83)	5	5	.... hd..... Nice run
2 of 8	22Sep23	BAR	turf	1600	G	Open	[8]	C Williams	54	\$7.5	Ascension	1:36.82 (23.08)	8	8	.... 1¾..... Nice run
1 of 7	07Oct23	MUR	turf	2050	S	Open	[2]	W Gordon	60	\$*2.7	Wertheimer	2:06.71 (23.69)	3	3	.... 1½..... Good win
3 of 10	22Oct23	HOR	turf	2100	G	Open	[6]	D Yendall	59.5	\$*1.9	Supagirl	2:09.95 (23.99)	3	2	.... 6¾..... Solid effort
2 of 10	04Nov23	MOP	turf	1800	G	LR	[4]	C Murray	56	\$8.5	Pudding	1:48.18 (23.08)	6	6	.... hd..... Nice run

7 CLADHEAMH MOR  Trainer: **Gemma Rielly** Barrier: **16** Total: 22-8-1-3 Prize Money: A\$275,575
 Jockey: **Ms C Hefel (a1.5)** WT: **54.5** Good: 9-3-0-1 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 6-2-0-3 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0 Firm: 1-1-0-0 Distance: 3-1-0-0
 J+H: 5-2-0-2 Turf: 22-8-1-3 Soft/Heavy: 12-4-1-2 Last Win: 29/09/23 (50 Days)
 Owner: N G O R 3, Halloween Bloodstock, Mad Max Syndicate, Quick Fiddy, Ervbefel Racing, Offthebit Racing, Mrs A Burns, B K Abernethy, G O Wilkes, J Gore, G L Gore, S L Parodi, J Coakley, J R Wade, Mrs H M Kendler, P Young, S Dejong, A W Woodall, S Addicoat & T

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 13	28Jun23	SLS	turf	2100	H	BM78	[13]	Ms C Hefel	56	\$5.5	Thorin	2:17.13 (25.65)	3	2	.... ns..... Good win
3 of 14	12Jul23	SLS	turf	2100	S	BM70	[9]	Ms C Hefel	63	\$*4.8	Angel Of Light	2:12.68 (24.16)	4	1	.... nk..... Solid effort
1 of 10	29Jul23	MOV	turf	2500	S	BM78	[3]	Ms C Hefel	59	\$4.8	Wuddzz	2:37.70 (26.07)	3	1	.... 5¾..... Good win
1 of 7	29Sep23	CON	turf	1800	F	Open	[5]	W Gordon	60.5	\$*1.6	Prince Jofra	1:48.26 (23.41)	3	3	.... 2¼..... Good win
3 of 9	20Oct23	MOE	turf	2050	G	Open	[8]	Ms C Hefel	55	\$*2.8	Suizuro	2:05.22 (25.24)	1	1	..... 3..... Solid effort

8 PORT PHILIP  Trainer: **J Sandhu** Barrier: **12** Total: 19-5-2-2 Prize Money: A\$341,715
 Jockey: **K McEvoy** WT: **54** Good: 9-1-0-2 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Fav: 6-3-1-1 54-56kg: 9-1-1-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-1-1-1
 J+H: 1-0-0-0 Turf: 19-5-2-2 Soft/Heavy: 10-4-2-0 Last Win: 19/03/23 (244 Days)
 Owner: Three Star Racing (Mgr: Mrs N Kaya), S Rammohan Shetty, J Damiano, C Pappas & J Sandhu

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
13 of 13	06May23	SHS	turf	1800	S	BM100	[9]	B Mertens	55	\$31	Globe	1:51.67 (25.07)	4	7	.... 29½..... Poor run
7 of 13	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1800	G	Open	[11]	B Mertens	54	\$201	Ain'tnodeeldun	1:48.26 (23.13)	6	8	.... 5¼..... No excuse
5 of 9	20Oct23	MOE	turf	2050	G	Open	[2]	B Mertens	55.5	\$7	Suizuro	2:05.22 (25.24)	7	7	.... 6¾..... Fair effort
8 of 14	01Nov23	BED	turf	2400	G	G3	[8]	Ms C Gaudray	54	\$41	Interpretation	2:28.52 (24.39)	8	11	.... 3¼..... Well beaten
12 of 13	11Nov23	FLE	turf	2600	G	G3	[3]	K McEvoy	54	\$41	Muramasa	2:42.26 (24.00)	8	9	.... 9½..... Well beaten

9 DEEPSTRIKE  Trainer: **Price/Kent Jnr** Barrier: **18** Total: 27-6-3-1 Prize Money: A\$367,225
 Jockey: **W F Pinn (a2.0)** WT: **53** Good: 16-3-1-0 Track: 3-1-0-0
 Fav: 5-2-0-0 50-52kg: 4-0-2-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 7-1-1-0
 J+H: 4-0-1-0 Turf: 26-6-3-1 Soft/Heavy: 11-3-2-1 Last Win: 09/04/23 (223 Days)
 Owner: R & C Legh Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: R Legh), R Smith, S Tsalikidis, Pulitano Thoroughbreds Pty Ltd (Mgr: G Pulitano), C Cortese, Mrs L C Lawlor & C J Lawlor

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
10 of 14	15Jul23	FLE	turf	2000	G	Open	[14]	Ms C Gaudray	53	\$26	Young Werther	2:01.35 (23.48)	14	14	.... 5¼..... Well back
6 of 11	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1620	G	BM84	[8]	L Campbell	59	\$101	Brayden Star	1:37.07 (22.87)	11	11	.... 1¾..... Every chance
2 of 8	12Aug23	MOV	turf	2040	G	BM100	[6]	W F Pinn	51	\$8	Floating Artist	2:06.62 (23.08)	8	8	.... 1¾..... Nice run
4 of 6	26Aug23	MOV	turf	2040	G	Open	[1]	W F Pinn	51	\$11	Future History	2:08.41 (22.77)	5	4	.... 2¼..... Handy run
5 of 9	29Oct23	SAL	turf	1600	G	LR	[6]	D Yendall	55	\$9	Maktoob	1:35.74 (24.00)	9	9	.... 5¼..... Fair effort

10 CONVENER



Trainer: **Mahler/Eustace**
 Jockey: **M J Dee**
 Fav: 3-3-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **8**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 1-0-1-0
 Turf: 11-3-5-0

Total: 12-3-6-0
 Good: 8-2-4-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-2-0

Prize Money: A\$200,764
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 4-2-0-0
 Last Win: 22/04/23 (210 Days)

5yo b fr h
 Sire: **Almanzor** Dam: **Nimbin**
 Owner: Deg Racing, K J Payne, Brut Force Racing Europe, R S Chilov, G J P Van Ameyden, A J Willoughby, Excellent Racing, C Schembri, J M Simmons, Ms S M Fitzgerald, M A Slack-Smith & Walking Around Money

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 12	29Mar23	SHS	turf	1600	S BM78	[4]	John Allen	58	\$3.7	Saint Bathans	1:39.65 (24.50)	6	8	.....	hd..... Nice run
1 of 13	22Apr23	MOG	turf	2000	G BM78	[11]	B Shinn	58.5	\$*2.3	Feuermond	2:03.80 (23.77)	10	8	.....	2..... Good win
9 of 12	20May23	FLE	turf	1800	S BM84	[12]	B Shinn	59	\$5	Daytona Bay	1:50.48 (24.10)	9	11	.....	6%..... No show
2 of 9	20Oct23	MOE	turf	2050	G Open	[9]	T Nugent	54	\$4	Suizuro	2:05.22 (25.24)	9	8	.....	3..... Nice run
5 of 7	08Nov23	KYN	turf	2006	G Open	[1]	T Nugent	58	\$4.2	Harmysian	2:03.68 (---)	6	4	.....	2%..... Fair effort

11 RED SUN SENSATION



Trainer: **Moody/Coleman**
 Jockey: **C Williams**
 Fav: 2-1-1-0
 J+H: 3-1-2-0

Barrier: **2**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 1-0-1-0
 Turf: 14-2-3-4

Total: 14-2-3-4
 Good: 9-0-3-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 5-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$237,900
 Track: 3-0-0-1
 Distance: 4-1-2-0
 Last Win: 29/04/23 (203 Days)

4yo br aus g
 Sire: **Awesome Rock** Dam: **Society Gal**
 Owner: Mrs S A Olive & A J Olive

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 16	13May23	MOP	turf	2500	G G1	[9]	B Higgins	56.5	\$26	Dunkel	2:40.43 (24.08)	10	14	.....	4..... Every chance
8 of 8	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G LR	[7]	L Nolen	58.5	\$101	Buffalo River	1:22.37 (22.93)	8	8	.....	4%..... Well beaten
3 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1700	G BM80	[5]	T Stockdale	58	\$11	Maktoob	1:44.56 (24.37)	6	6	.....	1%..... Solid effort
2 of 7	27Oct23	MOV	turf	2040	G G3	[2]	C Williams	54	\$6.5	Ain'tnodeeldun	2:05.22 (22.79)	1	1	.....	ns..... Nice run
2 of 7	08Nov23	KYN	turf	2006	G Open	[2]	C Williams	57.5	\$*2	Harmysian	2:03.68 (---)	3	3	.....	3%..... Nice run

12 VARDANI



Trainer: **A Alexander**
 Jockey: **D Bates**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 6-1-0-0

Barrier: **11**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 2-1-0-0
 Turf: 23-7-0-0

Total: 23-7-0-0
 Good: 17-6-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 6-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$264,697
 Track: 2-0-0-0
 Distance: 5-3-0-0
 Last Win: 04/12/22 (349 Days)

7yo gr fr g
 Sire: **Charm Spirit** Dam: **Visorama**
 Owner: Oti Racing (Mgrs: T Henderson & S Driscoll), T & Mrs B Porter, W & Mrs V Pelchen, P Vawdrey, R Menchise, J & Mrs J Spence, L Webb, Ms D McKeown, N Webb, P Robinson, G Van Ameyden, J Gurrieri, S Tsalkikidis, High Five & Dycer Racing

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 10	19Nov22	BAR	turf	2000	S BM84	[8]	Zac Spain	59	\$41	Fifth Position	2:10.32 (26.43)	10	9	.....	20..... No show
1 of 9	04Dec22	WER	turf	2000	G Open	[7]	D Bates	55	\$26	Adelaide Ace	2:05.19 (23.93)	7	2	.....	1..... Good win
8 of 15	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1600	G BM100	[6]	D Moor	53.5	\$101	Jimmy The Bear	1:36.55 (23.21)	13	12	.....	2%..... Well beaten
5 of 13	09Sep23	MOV	turf	1600	G BM90	[4]	D Bates	57.5	\$41	Ain'tnodeeldun	1:35.00 (24.04)	7	7	.....	4%..... Fair effort
6 of 8	29Sep23	BEN	turf	2100	G Open	[8]	B Mertens	54.5	\$9.5	Brayden Star	2:11.68 (23.01)	7	6	.....	5%..... Every chance

13 HARMYSIAN



Trainer: **C Douglas**
 Jockey: **Jye McNeil**
 Fav: 7-1-4-1
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 3-0-0-2
 Turf: 27-4-6-3

Total: 28-5-6-3
 Good: 16-5-4-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 12-0-2-3

Prize Money: A\$313,307
 Track: 3-0-0-0
 Distance: 9-1-4-1
 Last Win: 08/11/23 (10 Days)

7yo ch gb g
 Sire: **Lope De Vega** Dam: **Adja**
 Owner: Oti Racing (Mgrs: T Henderson & S Driscoll), M & Mrs A Stone, J Spence, L Larmer, G Van Ameyden, G Medved, J Gurrieri, S Gilbert, Mrs C Paton, S & Mrs L Tsardakas, Madica, Travaqini Racing, Dycer Racing, Bamm Bamm Racing, D & L Alford, Ciziamo Racing & L

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 10	24Sep22	MOG	turf	2400	S LR	[10]	J Noonan	54	\$5	Saracen Knight	2:31.95 (24.47)	7	6	.....	6%..... Solid effort
10 of 15	08Oct22	CAU	turf	2400	S G2	[13]	D Thornton	53	\$21	Saracen Knight	2:32.25 (23.81)	6	5	.....	3%..... Well back
7 of 13	24Sep23	FLE	turf	1630	G BM78	[1]	T Stockdale	59.5	\$101	Muramasa	1:37.76 (23.42)	9	9	.....	5%..... No excuse
8 of 10	18Oct23	CAU	turf	2000	G BM78	[4]	T Stockdale	59.5	\$21	Shock 'Em Ova	2:04.14 (23.41)	7	8	.....	2%..... Well beaten
1 of 7	08Nov23	KYN	turf	2006	G Open	[5]	Jye McNeil	54.5	\$8	Red Sun Sensation	2:03.68 (---)	7	5	.....	3%..... Good win

14 GRAND PIERRO



Trainer: **J Warren**
 Jockey: **Will Price (a1.5)**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **53**
 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 11-2-1-0

Total: 13-3-1-0
 Good: 11-3-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$229,450
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-1-0
 Last Win: 12/11/23 (6 Days)

4yo br aus g
 Sire: **Pierro** Dam: **Le Societe**
 Owner: Grand Syndicates Banjo (Mgr: S M Lyons)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	22Apr23	MOG	turf	1600	G Open	[8]	C Williams	59	\$16	Lethal Thoughts	1:37.63 (24.03)	10	9	.....	7%..... Well beaten
4 of 8	30Sep23	MOG	turf	1500	G BM70	[3]	J Mott	62	\$9.5	Rhinoceros	1:29.29 (23.57)	7	6	.....	2%..... Handy run
6 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1700	G BM80	[2]	B Melham	59	\$26	Maktoob	1:44.56 (24.37)	9	8	.....	3%..... Every chance
2 of 9	28Oct23	MPK	turf	1950	G BM76	[7]	T Pannell	60	\$6	Trumpsta	2:02.19 (23.70)	3	2	.....	ns..... Nice run
1 of 8	12Nov23	ARA	turf	2200	G Open	[3]	Will Price	54	\$*2.5	Yellowbrick Road	2:16.43 (---)	5	4	.....	hd..... Good win

15 SOUS LES NUAGES



Trainer: **M Cumani**
 Jockey: **Neil Farley**
 Fav: 4-1-2-1
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **1**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 4-0-0-0
 Turf: 27-3-3-5

Total: 31-4-4-6
 Good: 17-3-3-4
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 14-1-1-2

Prize Money: A\$290,739
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 5-2-0-1
 Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)

7yo b ire g
 Sire: **Holy Roman Emperor** Dam: **Sousmarine**
 Owner: O T I Racing (Mgrs: T Henderson & S Driscoll), M Cumani, S Taylor, R Cox, S Hay, D Kerr, R McDonald, J Callaway, R Menchise, J & Mrs J Spence, N Davidson, Beartown No.1, Beartown No.2, Circus, The King No.3 Syndicate, Forest View & Dmb Racing

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 8	28Jan23	MOV	turf	2500	S BM100	[2]	C Williams	53	\$4.8	Eaton	2:36.56 (25.43)	4	4	.....	7%..... Handy run
5 of 7	05Mar23	MOV	turf	2500	G BM78	[5]	C Williams	58.5	\$5.5	Mr French	2:37.88 (24.01)	5	5	.....	2%..... Fair effort
4 of 10	01Apr23	BED	turf	2400	G BM84	[10]	D Bates	55	\$13	Caboche	2:31.12 (24.42)	5	4	.....	3%..... Handy run
6 of 6	15Apr23	MOP	turf	2500	S BM82	[3]	D Bates	56	\$3.3	Long Arm	2:42.89 (24.46)	2	2	.....	6%..... Every chance
1 of 9	04Nov23	MOT	turf	2000	G BM78	[8]	Neil Farley	57	\$9	Samedi	2:03.18 (24.44)	7	5	.....	hd..... Good win

16 STARSPANGLED BABY



Trainer: **Andrew Perdon**
 Jockey: **D Stackhouse**
 Fav: 1-0-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **14**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 5-0-2-0
 Turf: 36-6-4-2

Total: 37-6-4-3
 Good: 27-4-3-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-2-1-1

Prize Money: A\$253,775
 Track: 2-0-0-0
 Distance: 5-0-0-0
 Last Win: 30/09/23 (49 Days)

6yo b aus m
 Sire: **Starspangledbanner** Dam: **See My Baby**

Owner: A R Perdon, L C Barker, A G Carr, M G Landy, A Gieschen, B Bedggood, Mrs J M Bedggood, Mrs B Whittaker, W A Krouwer, J J Green, B L Ranford, Mrs C L Ranford, A Whittaker, Mrs L Whittaker, M Whittaker, P Whittaker, Mrs R C Platt, T A Platt, R V Harrison &

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
6 of 9	13Sep23	SHS	turf	1600	G BM70	[4]	Tatum Bull	58.5	\$5.5	The Marg Factor	1:37.54 (23.38)	4	4	.... 5/4.....	Every chance
1 of 8	30Sep23	MOG	turf	1500	G BM70	[3]	J Maskiell	61	\$5.5	Miss Moonshine	1:30.89 (23.17)	2	2	.... ns.....	Good win
7 of 10	13Oct23	CRA	turf	2025	S Open	[3]	J Maskiell	56.5	\$17	Flash Mary	2:06.63 (25.57)	2	1	.... 4/4.....	No excuse
4 of 9	29Oct23	SAL	turf	1600	G LR	[9]	T Nugent	54	\$14	Maktoob	1:35.74 (24.00)	3	2	.... 2 1/2.....	Handy run
8 of 10	09Nov23	FLE	turf	1800	G BM90	[1]	B Mertens	54	\$26	Holymanz	1:51.01 (---)	3	5	.... 5/4.....	Well beaten

17 EL GLADIADOR



Trainer: **A Bobbin**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 9-1-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 7-1-2-1
 Turf: 47-7-6-4

Total: 47-7-6-4
 Good: 18-3-3-1
 Firm: 1-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 28-4-3-3

Prize Money: A\$245,421
 Track: 2-0-1-0
 Distance: 11-0-1-0
 Last Win: 26/03/22 (602 Days)

7yo br nz g
 Sire: **Ghibellines** Dam: **Querella**

Owner: Ronball Syndicate (Mgr: A McGregor), C W Thornton & Mrs K Parsons

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 7	09Apr23	STW	turf	1850	S Open	[2]	Alana Kelly	54	\$15	Deepstrike	1:58.11 (23.80)	1	1	.... 2 1/4.....	Solid effort
11 of 13	06May23	SHS	turf	1800	S BM100	[5]	Ms L Lafferty	53.5	\$101	Globe	1:51.67 (25.07)	5	4	.... 17/4.....	Not sighted
9 of 11	14May23	CAT	turf	2000	S Open	[8]	Ms E Finnegan	55.5	\$31	Bold Bourbon	2:03.87 (24.85)	2	2	.... 3 1/2.....	No show
5 of 7	29Sep23	CON	turf	1800	F Open	[4]	P Gatt	55.5	\$12	Claidheamh Mor	1:48.26 (23.41)	1	1	.... 3/4.....	Fair effort
6 of 8	21Oct23	AVO	turf	1860	G Open	[2]	P Gatt	58	\$14	Crackerjack Prince	1:54.28 (24.45)	5	6	.... 3/4.....	Every chance

18 BISHOP ROCK



Trainer: **Susie Wells**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 5-1-0-2
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 4-0-0-1
 Turf: 57-4-2-10

Total: 68-5-4-12
 Good: 46-3-3-9
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 22-2-1-3

Prize Money: A\$181,341
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 4-0-0-0
 Last Win: 07/11/23 (11 Days)

7yo b aus g
 Sire: **Fastnet Rock** Dam: **Bird Of Fire**
 Owner: Mrs S Wells & G N Wells

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 13	14Jul23	BAI	turf	2200	G BM58	[11]	L King	58.5	\$18	Calvi	2:21.15 (22.95)	4	5	.... ns.....	Nice run
3 of 12	22Jul23	RAS	awt	2200	G OB58	[8]	J Maskiell	58.5	\$8	Zancada	2:18.11 (22.88)	6	7	.... 1 1/4.....	Solid effort
3 of 13	30Jul23	BAI	turf	2200	G OB58	[7]	J Maskiell	58.5	\$*5	Legatus	2:19.38 (24.09)	10	10	.... 1 3/4.....	Solid effort
8 of 9	21Aug23	BAI	turf	2200	S BM58	[3]	L King	58.5	\$13	Fam Gorman	2:20.48 (25.07)	5	8	.... 14/4.....	Well beaten
1 of 10	07Nov23	BAI	turf	1600	G BM52	[4]	J Maskiell	60.5	\$*2	Mafiore	1:39.68 (---)	-	-	.... 3/4.....	Good win

R8

18 Nov 2023 | Newcastle | NZB Kurt Fearnley Legend Mile (Bm78)

Distance: 1600m | Class: BM78

Prizemoney: AUD \$160,000

2:20 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	531217	MANBEHINDTHEMONEY	62	3	J STANLEY	A NEASHAM	5	G	GB	82	13-4-1-1	\$173,023	3-1-0-1
2	000066	PROMITTO	61.5	1	ZAC LLOYD	D ATKINS	4	G	AUS	81	12-2-0-1	\$248,715	1-0-0-0
3	447175	ROGUE BEAR	60.5	9	N RAWILLER	K LEES	6	G	IRE	79	17-4-1-3	\$109,200	4-0-0-2
4	346509	MAJOR ARTIE	60	11	T CLARK	J C DEAMER	6	G	AUS	78	27-5-3-4	\$318,945	4-3-0-0
5	421408	COLOUR SERGEANT	59	4	J R COLLETT	M SMITH	6	G	IRE	76	25-4-7-7	\$277,136	8-2-2-2
6	131952	OAKFIELD WARATAH	59	12	ANNA ROPER	MS K BUCHANAN	5	G	AUS	76	13-4-1-3	\$275,325	1-1-0-0
7	996120	IRISH KISSES	56	10	--	T J BARTLEY	6	M	AUS	74	25-5-4-4	\$183,120	3-1-1-0
8	583371	SWEET MERCY	56	2	A HYERONIMUS	D PAYNE	4	M	AUS	74	21-4-2-4	\$485,790	4-1-1-0
9	985440	PANDANO	56	5	MS R KING	P PERRY	7	G	AUS	70	45-6-5-0	\$482,795	5-1-0-0
10	151171	THE HUNGARIAN	56	7	B PREBBLE	MESSARA/GAVRANICH	5	G	AUS	70	10-5-1-0	\$91,025	3-2-0-0
11	611127	TAVI TIME	55.5	8	D GIBBONS	K LEES	4	G	NZ	69	6-3-1-0	\$72,425	1-1-0-0
12	212510	WESTERN FRONT	55	6	C SCHOFIELD	A NEASHAM	5	G	IRE	68	8-2-2-1	\$62,046	1-0-0-0



1 MANBEHINDTHEMONEY

5yo b gb g
Sire: **Bobby's Kitten** Dam: **Sagesse**
Owner: Darby Racing, S Bluth, Mrs J Buchanan, D A Gingell, Ms A Maynard, J Milson, D Nelson, D L Norris, A J Piddington, A Pino, S J Read, W D Reeks, G A Snow, D Wilden-Constantin, A Worpel, Champion Racing Club, Five Guys & Darby Racing Manbehindthemoney

Trainer: **A Neasham**
Jockey: **J Stanley (a2.0)**
Fav: 3-1-0-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **3**
WT: **62**
58+kg: 11-4-1-0
Turf: 12-3-1-1

Total: 13-4-1-1
Good: 6-3-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 7-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$173,023
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 3-1-0-1
Last Win: 08/07/23 (133 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 11	20May23	DOO	turf	1600	S G2	[3]	S Collett	52.5	\$*3.5	Drive A Deel	1:36.08 (22.81)	5 5	.... 1 1/2	Solid effort
1 of 13	07Jun23	CAN	turf	1900	S BM72	[12]	J McDonald	60	\$*3	Queenmaker	1:59.33 (24.57)	7 6	..... 1/2	Good win
2 of 8	17Jun23	ROS	turf	1800	G BM72	[5]	C Schofield	61.5	\$3.6	Grebeni	1:49.09 (22.85)	3 3	.... Lnk	Nice run
1 of 12	08Jul23	RAN	turf	2000	G BM78	[12]	R Bayliss	59.5	\$4.6	Kirkeby	2:02.37 (23.74)	1 1	.... 1 1/4	Good win
7 of 8	22Jul23	ROS	turf	2400	G BM78	[7]	Zac Lloyd	60.5	\$*3.1	Kirkeby	2:30.00 (23.79)	7 8	.... 7/4	No excuse

2 PROMITTO

4yo br aus g
Sire: **Divine Prophet** Dam: **Lohgairo**
Owner: M R Chidgey

Trainer: **D Atkins**
Jockey: **Zac Lloyd**
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **1**
WT: **61.5**
58+kg: 1-0-0-0
Turf: 12-2-0-1

Total: 12-2-0-1
Good: 5-0-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 7-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$248,715
Track: 1-1-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: 26/02/22 (630 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
10 of 10	18Feb23	ROS	turf	1400	G G2	[9]	C Reith	56.5	\$91	Osipenko	1:22.36 (22.90)	10 10	..... 8	Well back
10 of 10	04Mar23	RAN	turf	1600	S G1	[7]	C Reith	56.5	\$101	Communist	1:36.06 (23.76)	9 10	.... 8 1/4	Well back
11 of 14	16Sep23	RAN	turf	1200	G BM88	[4]	N Rawiller	58	\$51	Kibou	1:08.73 (22.97)	6 7	.... 4 1/4	Not sighted
6 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G BM88	[2]	A Bullock	57.5	\$41	Much Much Better	1:10.12 (23.21)	6 7	.... 4 1/2	Every chance
6 of 9	09Nov23	HAW	turf	1500	H LR	[2]	D Gibbons	54	\$12	New Mandate	1:28.98 (23.09)	6 7	.... 6 1/2	Every chance

3 ROGUE BEAR

6yo br ire g
Sire: **Kodiac** Dam: **Rancho Montoya**
Owner: Australian Bloodstock (Mgr: L G Murrell), Rogue Bear (Mgr: J Lovett), D Nebauer, A I Grant-Taylor, J W Woodbridge, Miss J Kachel, Mrs P Woodbridge, R R Ryan, A G Smith, P J Broe, P A Rapone, N B Whatmore, Esc Racing, M J Cassar, M P Barker, S P Madden, S

Trainer: **K Lees**
Jockey: **N Rawiller**
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **9**
WT: **60.5**
58+kg: 8-3-0-1
Turf: 17-4-1-3

Total: 17-4-1-3
Good: 10-2-1-1
Firm: 2-1-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-2

Prize Money: A\$109,200
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 4-0-0-2
Last Win: 06/10/23 (43 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 8	10May23	KEN	turf	1400	S BM78	[3]	J Franklin	59	\$6	King Of The Castle	1:22.93 (23.23)	5 5	.... 4 3/4	Handy run
7 of 14	28May23	GUH	turf	1600	G Open	[1]	D Mc Lellan	61	\$7	Akasawa	1:35.04 (23.89)	5 8	.... 11 1/4	No excuse
1 of 7	06Oct23	TAE	turf	1400	G Open	[2]	Ben Osmond	60.5	\$2.5	Hit The Target	1:24.11 (23.97)	4 4	.... 1 1/2	Good win
7 of 17	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1600	G Open	[12]	Brock Ryan	52	\$51	King Of The Castle	1:35.53 (23.78)	10 11	.... 3 1/2	No excuse
5 of 11	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1500	G BM88	[4]	T Berry	57	\$6.5	Loch Eagle	1:30.63 (23.68)	7 7	..... 3	Fair effort

4 MAJOR ARTIE

6yo b aus g
Sire: **Artie Schiller** Dam: **Major Conquest**
Owner: Dynamic Syndications Racing (Mgr: D Watt), S Troughton, R Gall, P Craig, A Cranes, G Smith, Bimbadeen Racing (Mgr: Mrs N Rose), p Woollett, K Rice, E Fuller, C J R Racing (Mgr: C Deeb), A Attieh, Litpc (Mgr: C Long), Mapc (Mgr: L Duignan), A Vella, I Passm

Trainer: **J C Deamer**
Jockey: **T Clark**
Fav: 5-3-0-1
J+H: 5-0-1-2

Barrier: **11**
WT: **60**
58+kg: 14-4-2-1
Turf: 27-5-3-4

Total: 27-5-3-4
Good: 16-3-2-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 11-2-1-2

Prize Money: A\$318,945
Track: 1-0-0-1
Distance: 4-3-0-0
Last Win: 30/04/22 (567 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 9	11Feb23	DOO	turf	1600	G G2	[7]	J Orman	57.5	\$*1.8	Ocean Treaty	1:34.71 (22.79)	2 2	..... 2	Handy run
6 of 7	15Jul23	RAN	turf	1400	G BM88	[5]	Zac Lloyd	56	\$4.6	Brutality	1:21.85 (22.83)	2 2	.... 5 1/4	Every chance
5 of 8	05Aug23	EAF	turf	1400	S Open	[1]	K W-Taylor	53.5	\$3.7	Stampe	1:24.63 (23.65)	3 4	.... 1 3/4	Fair effort
11 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G BM88	[12]	A Adkins	56.5	\$61	Much Much Better	1:10.12 (23.21)	8 8	.... 7 1/4	Not sighted
9 of 12	05Nov23	GOU	turf	1400	G Open	[2]	R Jones	54	\$18	Grebeni	1:22.94 (23.02)	6 8	.... 5 3/4	No show

5 COLOUR SERGEANT



Trainer: **M Smith**
 Jockey: **J R Collett**
 Fav: 6-1-4-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **59**
 58+kg: 17-2-6-5
 Turf: 24-4-6-7

Total: 25-4-7-7
 Good: 12-1-4-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 13-3-3-4

Prize Money: A\$277,136
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 8-2-2-2
 Last Win: 17/12/22 (336 Days)

6yo br ire g
 Sire: **Kingman Dam: Quilita**
 Owner: **Mystery Downs (Mgr: F W Cook), Mrs C M Cook, L T Cook, P Jensen, P J Hills, G D Sheehan, G J P Van Ameyden, Madica (Mgr: T N Porter), T N Porter, Mrs B E Porter, Mrs V King & S Reid**

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	26Nov22	ROS	turf	2000	G	BM72	[6]	J McDonald	59.5	\$*3.2	Whanga Wonder	2:03.18 (22.85)	3	4	.... 1½..... Nice run
1 of 13	17Dec22	RAN	turf	1600	G	BM78	[1]	B Avdulla	57	\$13	Manderboss	1:36.58 (22.31)	4	3	.... hd..... Good win
4 of 9	01Jul23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM78	[1]	A Bullock	59.5	\$13	Windshadow	1:16.55 (23.05)	6	4	.... 3¼..... Handy run
10 of 13	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM78	[12]	Ms A McLucas	56.5	\$101	Super Helpful	1:15.95 (22.56)	13	13	.... 5½..... Well back
8 of 14	28Oct23	RAN	turf	1600	S	BM78	[14]	A Bullock	59.5	\$31	Pervade	1:36.15 (23.12)	2	2	..... 5..... Well beaten

6 OAKFIELD WARATAH



Trainer: **Ms K Buchanan**
 Jockey: **Anna Roper (a3.0)**
 Fav: 3-1-0-2
 J+H: 2-0-1-0

Barrier: **12**
 WT: **59**
 56-58kg: 5-1-0-1
 Turf: 13-4-1-3

Total: 13-4-1-3
 Good: 9-3-1-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$275,325
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 Last Win: 15/07/23 (126 Days)

5yo br aus g
 Sire: **Dissident Dam: Lucky Can Be**
 Owner: **B Mackenzie**

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 8	01Jul23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM72	[3]	R Jones	58	\$4.6	Resonator	1:29.47 (23.08)	4	4	.... 1½..... Solid effort
1 of 14	15Jul23	RAN	turf	1600	G	BM72	[5]	T Schiller	58.5	\$*3.4	Vain Invader	1:34.87 (23.61)	3	3	..... 1..... Good win
9 of 13	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM78	[10]	J Overmeire	58	\$31	Super Helpful	1:15.95 (22.56)	12	12	.... 4¾..... No show
5 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1400	G	BM72	[4]	Anna Roper	58	\$5.5	Peace Officer	1:23.85 (24.09)	3	3	.... 2¼..... Fair effort
2 of 20	04Nov23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM68	[11]	Anna Roper	60	\$12	Sweet Mercy	1:29.75 (23.41)	3	3	.... 1¼..... Nice run

7 IRISH KISSES



Trainer: **T J Bartley**
 Jockey: **--**
 Fav: 5-1-2-2
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**
 WT: **56**
 56-58kg: 12-3-2-1
 Turf: 25-5-4-4

Total: 25-5-4-4
 Good: 14-3-2-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 11-2-2-2

Prize Money: A\$183,120
 Track: 3-1-1-0
 Distance: 3-1-1-0
 Last Win: 02/10/23 (47 Days)

6yo b aus m
 Sire: **Shamus Award Dam: Stolen Kisses**
 Owner: **A J McCulloch, Ms S Cannard, Ms C J Sweeny, M M Robinson, T Falkingham, E Stachow, C J Gibbons, Mrs R E Gibbons, Mrs S M Cleary, S L Gibbons & Mrs C Gibbons**

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 13	09Sep23	ROS	turf	1200	G	BM72	[12]	C Schofield	57	\$26	Bunker Hut	1:09.94 (22.99)	6	6	..... 3..... No show
6 of 11	23Sep23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM72	[4]	T Schiller	57	\$19	Peace Officer	1:16.74 (23.33)	4	5	.... 2¾..... Every chance
1 of 7	02Oct23	WAF	turf	1600	G	BM72	[3]	T Schiller	59.5	\$3.8	Hinchinjive	1:37.24 (22.91)	2	1	.... 1..... Good win
2 of 14	08Oct23	COO	turf	1600	G	Open	[9]	Braith Nock	53	\$6	Hollywood Hero	1:34.41 (---)	5	5	..... 1..... Nice run
17 of 20	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1600	G	Open	[8]	R Jones	52	\$9.5	Spangler	1:35.41 (24.05)	7	7	.... 9¾..... No show

8 SWEET MERCY



Trainer: **D Payne**
 Jockey: **A Hyeronimus**
 Fav: 3-1-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-1

Barrier: **2**
 WT: **56**
 56-58kg: 6-1-1-2
 Turf: 21-4-2-4

Total: 21-4-2-4
 Good: 13-2-2-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 8-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$485,790
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 4-1-1-0
 Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)

4yo ch aus m
 Sire: **Capitalist Dam: Adulterer**
 Owner: **W M Shelton, Mrs S E Shelton, S L Rose, A P Gesell, A J Mitchell, Mrs K L Hall, W K Franklin, P W Griffin & M G Turner**

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 18	17Jun23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM72	[2]	D Gibbons	55.5	\$*5	Oakfield Waratah	1:29.08 (22.85)	16	16	.... 4¾..... Well beaten
3 of 8	01Jul23	ROS	turf	1400	G	BM78	[6]	Tom Sherry	56	\$8.5	Semana	1:22.20 (22.71)	3	4	..... 6..... Solid effort
3 of 6	20Sep23	WAF	turf	1100	G	BM72	[4]	A Hyeronimus	60	\$8.5	Afterlight	1:03.06 (22.26)	2	3	.... 5¾..... Solid effort
7 of 9	28Oct23	RAN	turf	1400	G	BM78	[9]	K McEvoy	54	\$31	Gringotts	1:22.87 (22.93)	9	9	.... 6¾..... No excuse
1 of 20	04Nov23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM68	[9]	D Gibbons	58	\$19	Oakfield Waratah	1:29.75 (23.41)	14	12	.... 1¼..... Good win

9 PANDANO



Trainer: **P Perry**
 Jockey: **Ms R King**
 Fav: 7-4-2-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **56**
 56-58kg: 14-2-3-0
 Turf: 45-6-5-0

Total: 45-6-5-0
 Good: 20-2-3-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 25-4-2-0

Prize Money: A\$482,795
 Track: 8-3-2-0
 Distance: 5-1-0-0
 Last Win: 26/10/22 (388 Days)

7yo b aus g
 Sire: **Dundeel Dam: Milanesa**
 Owner: **P Perry, Ms C G Collis, Mrs K N Overton, Mrs D L Muddle, A G Smith, Miss M T Smith, S M Madden, C J Madden & B Nealon**

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 9	02Sep23	RAN	turf	1400	S	BM72	[3]	Zac Lloyd	58	\$17	Strait Acer	1:22.76 (23.47)	5	6	..... 8..... Well beaten
5 of 10	24Sep23	TAE	turf	1609	G	Open	[5]	A Bullock	61	\$5.5	Ljungberg	1:38.58 (24.87)	6	7	.... 1¾..... Fair effort
4 of 10	06Oct23	TAE	turf	2000	G	Open	[7]	Anna Roper	54	\$20	Superium	2:04.39 (24.01)	3	3	.... 1¾..... Handy run
4 of 17	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1600	G	Open	[6]	Ms K O'Hara	52	\$151	King Of The Castle	1:35.53 (23.78)	1	1	..... 1..... Handy run
10 of 12	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1800	S	BM72	[7]	Ms K O'Hara	61	\$17	State Of America	1:50.74 (23.34)	2	2	.... 7¾..... Well back

10 THE HUNGARIAN



Trainer: **Messara/Gavranich**
 Jockey: **B Prebble**
 Fav: 5-3-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **56**
 56-58kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 10-5-1-0

Total: 10-5-1-0
 Good: 8-4-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$91,025
 Track: 2-1-0-0
 Distance: 3-2-0-0
 Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)

5yo ch aus g
 Sire: **Snitzel Dam: Pretty Pins**
 Owner: **Arrowfield Pastoral Pty Ltd (Mgr: J M Messara) & P Spencer**

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 14	11Feb23	RAN	turf	1800	G	3	[12]	T Marquand	55	\$12	Amarantz	1:51.60 (23.63)	11	10	.... 3¼..... Fair effort
1 of 10	03Mar23	DUB	turf	1612	G	2	[1]	A Bullock	60.5	\$*1.8	Capaldi	1:35.74 (---)	6	4	..... ½..... Good win
1 of 8	22Sep23	SCO	turf	1400	G	BM66	[4]	A Bullock	61.5	\$*3.2	Herne Hill	1:22.27 (22.88)	6	6	..... ns..... Good win
7 of 9	14Oct23	NEW	turf	1600	G	BM64	[8]	Ms A McLucas	61	\$9	Territory Express	1:38.40 (22.73)	2	3	.... 4¼..... No excuse
1 of 10	04Nov23	NEW	turf	1900	G	BM64	[8]	A Bullock	62.5	\$11	Zizette	1:57.74 (23.01)	8	6	..... hd..... Good win

11 TAVI TIME



Trainer: **K Lees**
 Jockey: **D Gibbons**
 Fav: 5-3-1-0
 J+H: 3-2-0-0

Barrier: **8**
 WT: **55.5**
 54-56kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 6-3-1-0

Total: 6-3-1-0
 Good: 3-1-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$72,425
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 Last Win: 17/02/23 (274 Days)

4yo b nz g
 Sire: **Tavistock** Dam: **Guisseppina**
 Owner: A Pazman, F Alam, H Lin, Q Chen & C Ersotelos

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	03Jan23	TAE	turf	1250	G	Mdn [4]	D Gibbons	58.5	\$*1.9	Rhiannon	1:14.24 (24.06)	8	5	.... 3/4.....	Good win
1 of 14	27Jan23	TAE	turf	1400	S	1 [8]	A Bullock	58	\$*1.4	Rothrock	1:25.31 (24.63)	4	4	.... 2.....	Good win
1 of 8	17Feb23	CAN	turf	1550	S	BM64 [1]	D Gibbons	57.5	\$*2.3	Queenmaker	1:34.04 (23.49)	3	3	.... 1/4.....	Good win
2 of 10	04Mar23	EAF	turf	1820	G	Open [7]	A Mallyon	59	\$*2.8	Red Top	1:51.72 (23.50)	8	9	.... ns.....	Nice run
7 of 11	01Nov23	KEN	turf	1400	G	BM72 [4]	D Gibbons	59.5	\$*3.4	Furious	1:22.53 (23.42)	9	10	.... 2 1/2.....	No excuse

12 WESTERN FRONT



Trainer: **A Neasham**
 Jockey: **C Schofield**
 Fav: 3-2-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **6**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 2-0-0-1
 Turf: 4-1-0-0

Total: 8-2-2-1
 Good: 6-1-2-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$62,046
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 31/01/23 (291 Days)

5yo b ire g
 Sire: **Dark Angel** Dam: **Ideal**
 Owner: W M Jago, J M Simmons, Ms D Sicura, P J Jakubenko, N W Kelly, R McKenzie, S P Anderson, Walker Racing & Bloodstock (Mgr: L A Walker), Goldmount Lodge Pty Ltd (Mgr: Ms D H Sullivan), C J Ulrick, S Carlos, T J Curran, M C Mills, P R Farley, G R Ulrick, Mrs D

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	04Feb22	FR	awt	2000	G	Mdn [2]	J-B Eyquem	58	\$*3	Sandstorm	2:03.80 (--:--)	-	-	..... 4.....	Good win
2 of 7	26Feb22	FR	awt	2000	G	Rest [6]	J-B Eyquem	56.5	\$4.1	Marianachic	2:03.00 (--:--)	-	-	..... 1/2.....	Nice run
5 of 10	13Jan23	GOS	turf	1600	G	1 [6]	D Gibbons	62	\$*2.9	Noble Empress	1:38.18 (24.44)	8	8	.... 1/4.....	Fair effort
1 of 7	31Jan23	KEG	turf	2000	H	1 [3]	B Prebble	59	\$*2.5	Xtrarevz	2:08.57 (23.80)	6	7	.... nk.....	Good win
11 of 12	01Mar23	WAF	turf	2110	G	BM72 [1]	B Prebble	59	\$5	Kirkeby	2:09.65 (23.86)	1	2	.... 1 1/4.....	Not sighted

R9

18 Nov 2023 | Caulfield | Neds How Now Stakes

Distance: 1200m | Class: G3

Prizemoney: AUD \$200,000

2:40 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	282741	QUEEN OF THE BALL	57	7	D OLIVER	M FREEDMAN	4	M	AUS	98	15-4-3-0	\$704,375	8-2-0-0
2	412711	SHE DANCES	57	9	MS L MEECH	MOODY/COLEMAN	4	M	AUS	101	13-7-1-0	\$757,565	7-6-1-0
3	432224	ROSE QUARTZ	55	6	M J DEE	G BEGG	6	M	AUS	92	17-4-5-2	\$404,100	5-2-3-0
4	511314	UNUSUAL CULTURE	55	11	B SHINN	MAHER/EUSTACE	5	M	NZ	92	16-5-3-3	\$306,584	2-0-1-1
5	817179	STARLIGHT SCOPE	55	3	JYE MCNEIL	CAREY/WALKER	6	M	AUS	83	25-6-1-4	\$290,600	5-2-0-0
6	482201	FORTUNATE KISS	55	2	D MOOR	D BOWMAN	5	M	AUS	79	21-3-3-1	\$278,675	2-0-1-0
7	626002	MY YANKEE GIRL	55	5	W EGAN	V L MALADY	5	M	AUS	79	16-4-4-1	\$273,600	6-0-3-0
8	214384	HOLLY LOLLY	55	4	B MC DOUGALL	C MCDONALD	4	M	AUS	70	12-2-2-2	\$167,750	5-2-1-1
9	992148	GHAANATI	55	10	K MCEVOY	P & P SNOWDEN	4	M	AUS	78	9-2-2-0	\$167,425	2-0-1-0
10	411237	MISS MIDDLE PARK	55	8	C WILLIAMS	MAHER/EUSTACE	5	M	AUS	76	15-4-2-4	\$164,750	8-3-1-1
11	660251	LADY DI DI	55	1	B MERTENS	C I BROWN	4	M	AUS	69	10-2-3-1	\$108,300	3-2-0-1



1 QUEEN OF THE BALL
 4yo b aus m
 Sire: I Am Invincible Dam: Miss Debutante
 Owner: Go Bloodstock Australia (Mgr: Sir O G Glenn)

Trainer: M Freedman
 Jockey: D Oliver
 Fav: 2-1-0-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 7
 WT: 57
 56-58kg: 5-2-0-0
 Turf: 15-4-3-0

Total: 15-4-3-0
 Good: 7-2-2-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 8-2-1-0

Prize Money: A\$704,375
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 8-2-0-0
 Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	25Feb23	SLS	turf	1200	G3	[10]	B Shinn	56.5	\$4.4	Recommendation	1:10.19 (22.31)	4 3	.... 3/4	Well beaten
2 of 10	19Aug23	RAN	turf	1100	G3	[3]	Ms R King	53	\$8.5	Parisal	1:04.20 (22.63)	2 2	.... hd	Nice run
7 of 8	09Sep23	ROS	turf	1200	G2	[1]	Ms R King	55.5	\$9	Sunshine In Paris	1:08.80 (22.30)	1 1	.... 2/4	No excuse
4 of 12	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1200	G3	[2]	Ms R King	56.5	\$7.5	Magic Time	1:08.78 (22.33)	4 4	.... 3	Handy run
1 of 11	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1100	G3	[11]	D Oliver	57	\$7.5	Hypothetical	1:02.97 (22.52)	9 11	.... 1	Good win

2 SHE DANCES
 4yo b/br aus m
 Sire: Street Boss Dam: Charleston Dancer
 Owner: Limerick Lane (Mgr: G T Ryan), F A Sedgman, Mrs V J Ryan & Mrs M J Sedgman

Trainer: Moody/Coleman
 Jockey: Ms L Meech
 Fav: 6-4-1-0
 J+H: 9-5-1-0

Barrier: 9
 WT: 57
 56-58kg: 9-5-0-0
 Turf: 13-7-1-0

Total: 13-7-1-0
 Good: 9-5-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-2-1-0

Prize Money: A\$757,565
 Track: 3-1-0-0
 Distance: 7-6-1-0
 Last Win: 27/10/23 (22 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 12	15Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	Open	[11]	Ms L Meech	57	\$*2.3	Private Jumbo	1:10.47 (22.25)	1 1	.... 5/2	Good win
2 of 12	06May23	MOP	turf	1200	G2	[2]	Ms L Meech	55.5	\$*2.7	Royal Merchant	1:10.52 (23.32)	2 2	.... hd	Nice run
7 of 15	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1100	BM100	[14]	Ms L Meech	53	\$4.6	Viviane	1:02.30 (22.64)	3 4	.... 3/2	No excuse
1 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G3	[7]	Ms L Meech	56	\$8.5	Rose Quartz	1:10.41 (23.69)	2 2	.... 1/4	Good win
1 of 8	27Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	LR	[2]	Ms L Meech	54	\$*1.9	Semillion	1:09.58 (22.81)	2 2	.... 1/2	Good win

3 ROSE QUARTZ
 6yo b aus m
 Sire: Written Tycoon Dam: Obsidian Dragon
 Owner: B T Hughes, P J Sexton, Fawly Towers (Mgr: R Moran), A J Duguid, B P Stagg, C J Finnegan, M P Edwards, P A McCann, P Emelhain, Mrs R Emelhain, M G Ford, D C McInerney & R J Hughes

Trainer: G Begg
 Jockey: M J Dee
 Fav: 7-3-2-0
 J+H: 12-3-4-1

Barrier: 6
 WT: 55
 54-56kg: 12-1-5-2
 Turf: 17-4-5-2

Total: 17-4-5-2
 Good: 14-4-4-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$404,100
 Track: 4-0-3-1
 Distance: 5-2-3-0
 Last Win: 19/02/22 (637 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 9	26Dec22	SHS	turf	1100	LR	[6]	H Coffey	54	\$5	Jigsaw	1:02.96 (22.46)	3 3	.... 3/4	Solid effort
2 of 9	14Jan23	FLE	turf	1200	G3	[5]	H Coffey	54	\$*4	Snapper	1:09.73 (---)	4 4	.... 3/4	Nice run
2 of 15	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1100	BM100	[6]	M J Dee	54.5	\$10	Viviane	1:02.30 (22.64)	6 6	.... 1	Nice run
2 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G3	[11]	M J Dee	56	\$4.6	She Dances	1:10.41 (23.69)	4 3	.... 1/4	Nice run
4 of 11	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1100	G3	[1]	B Shinn	55	\$*3.5	Queen Of The Ball	1:02.97 (22.52)	6 3	.... 3/4	Handy run

4 UNUSUAL CULTURE
 5yo br nz m
 Sire: Unusual Suspect Dam: Cultured Pearl
 Owner: A Kheir, J A O'Neill, Merricks Station (Mgr: B Cooper), Mrs L Buzadzic, Carty Racing (Mgr: B C Carty), M S Dandiwal, S A Lewin, R Mesiano, B D Nettlefold, G J Skien, D Edmonds & A K Racing (Mgr: Ms K L Solomon)

Trainer: Maher/Eustace
 Jockey: B Shinn
 Fav: 3-1-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 11
 WT: 55
 54-56kg: 5-0-1-1
 Turf: 16-5-3-3

Total: 16-5-3-3
 Good: 6-2-2-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-3-1-3

Prize Money: A\$306,584
 Track: 3-0-0-1
 Distance: 2-0-1-1
 Last Win: 17/06/23 (154 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	10Apr23	SLS	turf	1500	BM70	[3]	Ms C Hefel	60	\$*2.5	Defiant Diva	1:32.27 (23.72)	3 3	.... ns	Good win
1 of 9	06May23	SHS	turf	1600	BM78	[2]	Ms C Hefel	58.5	\$9.5	Thought Provoking	1:40.36 (23.51)	3 2	.... 1	Good win
3 of 16	27May23	SHS	turf	1600	BM84	[1]	Ms C Hefel	56.5	\$8.5	Brayden Star	1:38.99 (23.72)	8 7	.... 1/4	Solid effort
1 of 12	17Jun23	FLE	turf	1620	BM90	[9]	Ms C Hefel	53.5	\$6	Brayden Star	1:37.90 (23.44)	4 3	.... 3/4	Good win
4 of 15	01Jul23	FLE	turf	1600	LR	[3]	Ms C Hefel	54	\$5.5	Riddle Me That	1:36.60 (23.55)	3 3	.... 2/4	Handy run

5 STARLIGHT SCOPE  Trainer: **Carey/Walker** Barrier: **3** Total: 25-6-1-4 Prize Money: A\$290,600
 Jockey: **Jye McNeil** WT: **55** Good: 15-4-0-3 Track: 5-0-0-1
 Fav: 2-2-0-0 54-56kg: 9-1-1-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 5-2-0-0
 J+H: 3-2-0-0 Turf: 25-6-1-4 Soft/Heavy: 10-2-1-1 Last Win: 13/09/23 (66 Days)
 6yo ch aus m
 Sire: **Night Of Thunder** Dam: **Deliver The Dream**
 Owner: S Watkins


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1410	G	BM84	[8]	Jye McNeil	55	\$13	Beour Bay	1:23.59 (22.39)	1	1	..... ns..... Good win
7 of 8	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1400	G	BM84	[5]	Jye McNeil	57.5	\$9.5	Beour Bay	1:23.07 (22.96)	1	1	.... 3/4..... No excuse
1 of 11	13Sep23	SHS	turf	1300	G	BM84	[2]	W F Pinn	53.5	\$31	Golden Path	1:17.90 (22.83)	2	1	..... 1/2..... Good win
7 of 11	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1400	S	G2	[9]	B Mc Dougall	55	\$41	Life Lessons	1:23.13 (23.01)	1	1	.... 1/4..... No excuse
9 of 11	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1100	G	G3	[3]	D Stackhouse	55	\$81	Queen Of The Ball	1:02.97 (22.52)	4	6	..... 6..... No show

6 FORTUNATE KISS  Trainer: **D Bowman** Barrier: **2** Total: 21-3-3-1 Prize Money: A\$278,675
 Jockey: **D Moor** WT: **55** Good: 14-3-1-1 Track: 5-0-0-1
 Fav: 1-1-0-0 54-56kg: 14-2-0-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-1-0
 J+H: 2-0-1-0 Turf: 21-3-3-1 Soft/Heavy: 7-0-2-0 Last Win: 01/11/23 (17 Days)
 5yo b aus m
 Sire: **Divine Prophet** Dam: **Kiss Me Goodbye**
 Owner: Hello Possum, Filhab, Bundy & Sons, Kiss Me Kylie, Twenty Seven Forty, Bt Racing Group, Stm2020, Don't Drink And Buy, T J Lowe, A J Lynch, P McDowall, Mrs F L Pengelly, L A Reichelt, M J Sadler, S A Byron, G R Beadle & G J Munro

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 9	25Mar23	FLE	turf	1100	G	Open	[4]	D Bates	54	\$9.5	Veranskova	1:04.11 (22.43)	8	8	.... 1/4..... Well beaten
2 of 5	16Apr23	TER	turf	1200	H	BM78	[3]	D Moor	57	\$2.7	Port Louis	1:15.51 (24.16)	5	4	..... 2..... Nice run
2 of 16	13May23	FLE	turf	1400	S	BM78	[11]	J Mott	59	\$11	Party For One	1:23.72 (22.88)	10	10	.... 1/4..... Nice run
12 of 15	03Jun23	FLE	turf	1400	S	BM78	[13]	J Mott	59	\$14	Party For One	1:24.95 (23.64)	11	9	..... 6 1/2..... Well beaten
1 of 9	01Nov23	BED	turf	1100	G	BM78	[8]	D Oliver	56.5	\$13	Colstridge	1:03.63 (23.27)	6	5	..... 1..... Good win

7 MY YANKEE GIRL  Trainer: **V L Malady** Barrier: **5** Total: 16-4-4-1 Prize Money: A\$273,600
 Jockey: **W Egan** WT: **55** Good: 8-0-3-1 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Fav: 4-3-1-0 54-56kg: 6-3-2-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 6-0-3-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 16-4-4-1 Soft/Heavy: 8-4-1-0 Last Win: 02/07/22 (504 Days)
 5yo br aus m
 Sire: **American Pharoah** Dam: **Pittsburgh Flyer**
 Owner: E Hirsch, Mrs A J Hirsch, R C Hirsch, Ms J J Hirsch, Ms N E Hirsch, B E Hirsch, Mrs T P De Silva & A G Bueti


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 12	17Dec22	FLE	turf	1200	G	BM84	[11]	B Shinn	56	\$7	Invincible Caviar	1:09.15 (22.44)	7	7	..... ns..... Nice run
6 of 9	07Jan23	SHS	turf	1400	G	BM78	[5]	Ms J Kah	59.5	\$3.1	Worsfold	1:24.27 (21.85)	4	4	.... 3/4..... Every chance
12 of 16	25Mar23	FLE	turf	1200	G	BM80	[8]	B Shinn	60.5	\$5.5	Stormbolt	1:10.24 (22.53)	6	2	..... 8..... Well beaten
10 of 13	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1200	S	BM78	[7]	B Rawiller	59	\$12	Electric Impulse	1:10.53 (22.75)	6	6	..... 2..... Well back
2 of 12	25Oct23	GEE	turf	1200	S	BM84	[10]	John Allen	55.5	\$16	Lafargue	1:11.16 (22.99)	12	12	.... 3/4..... Nice run

8 HOLLY LOLLY  Trainer: **C Mcdonald** Barrier: **4** Total: 12-2-2-2 Prize Money: A\$167,750
 Jockey: **B Mc Dougall** WT: **55** Good: 6-0-2-0 Track: 2-0-0-0
 Fav: 1-0-1-0 54-56kg: 8-2-1-2 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 5-2-1-1
 J+H: 3-1-0-0 Turf: 12-2-2-2 Soft/Heavy: 6-2-0-2 Last Win: 08/04/23 (224 Days)
 4yo ch aus m
 Sire: **Snitzel** Dam: **Zaina Rizeena**
 Owner: A C Bates, J W Hillier, G P Heffernan, D Romanelli, T A Hartley, N Chadwick, D W Campbell, M J Sadler, S E Field, T Harrison, W F Johnstone, J G Falcke, D G Johnston, M Burglo & A J Blackshaw

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	08Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	S	Open	[7]	B Mertens	54	\$9.5	Clarity	1:12.21 (23.73)	6	6	..... ns..... Good win
4 of 10	29Apr23	SHS	turf	1300	S	BM70	[7]	B Mertens	60	\$8.5	Jenny Jerome	1:18.23 (23.11)	6	4	.... 1/4..... Handy run
3 of 12	20May23	FLE	turf	1200	S	BM78	[1]	B Shinn	55.5	\$4.8	South Of Houston	1:11.31 (23.61)	3	2	..... 1/2..... Solid effort
8 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G	G3	[4]	B Mc Dougall	56	\$91	She Dances	1:10.41 (23.69)	6	7	.... 3/2..... Well beaten
4 of 10	29Oct23	SAL	turf	1400	G	BM70	[7]	B Mertens	58	\$6	Lady Jones	1:23.74 (23.35)	3	2	.... 2 1/4..... Handy run

9 GHAAANTI  Trainer: **P & P Snowden** Barrier: **10** Total: 9-2-2-0 Prize Money: A\$167,425
 Jockey: **K McEvoy** WT: **55** Good: 6-1-1-0 Track: 2-0-1-0
 Fav: 2-1-1-0 54-56kg: 4-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-1-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0 Turf: 9-2-2-0 Soft/Heavy: 3-1-1-0 Last Win: 04/10/23 (45 Days)
 4yo b aus m
 Sire: **Deep Impact** Dam: **Al Anood**
 Owner: Sheikh M B K Al Maktoum

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 14	03Jun23	EAF	turf	1200	G	LR	[14]	D Oliver	56	\$21	Red Card	1:10.62 (23.09)	5	5	..... 6..... No show
2 of 11	24Jun23	EAF	turf	1200	G	Open	[8]	J Parr	56.5	\$6.5	Ekaterina	1:11.09 (23.76)	8	7	..... 1..... Nice run
1 of 8	04Oct23	KEN	turf	1250	G	BM72	[8]	J Stanley	58	\$6	Aditi	1:12.20 (22.55)	2	2	.... 1/2..... Good win
4 of 10	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1100	G	LR	[9]	K McEvoy	56	\$6	Lempicka	1:03.80 (23.14)	5	5	..... 3/4..... Handy run
8 of 11	04Nov23	FLE	turf	1100	G	G3	[2]	John Allen	55	\$12	Queen Of The Ball	1:02.97 (22.52)	10	9	.... 5/4..... Well beaten

10 MISS MIDDLE PARK  Trainer: **Maher/Eustace** Barrier: **8** Total: 15-4-2-4 Prize Money: A\$164,750
 Jockey: **C Williams** WT: **55** Good: 12-4-2-4 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Fav: 5-1-0-3 54-56kg: 2-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 8-3-1-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 15-4-2-4 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0 Last Win: 05/03/23 (258 Days)
 5yo b aus m
 Sire: **Maurice** Dam: **Gibraltar Champion**
 Owner: Barragunda Racing (Mgr: A C Lewis), Flying Angels (Mgr: C Kayes), P Athanasakos, R Mak, I Paliopoulos & T Tavanlis

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	10Feb23	MOV	turf	1200	G	BM64	[7]	M Cartwright	59	\$6	Just A Theory	1:11.15 (23.95)	9	10	..... ns..... Good win
1 of 10	05Mar23	MOV	turf	1200	G	BM70	[10]	B Melham	60	\$10	Our Heidi	1:10.77 (23.87)	8	9	..... 1..... Good win
2 of 16	25Mar23	FLE	turf	1200	G	BM80	[15]	B Melham	57.5	\$9	Stormbolt	1:10.24 (22.53)	10	9	..... 3/4..... Nice run
3 of 10	22Apr23	MOG	turf	1200	G	BM78	[4]	M J Dee	57	\$4	Outback Action	1:10.18 (23.49)	6	6	..... 3..... Solid effort
7 of 10	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1100	G	LR	[7]	Ben Allen	56	\$26	Lempicka	1:03.80 (23.14)	8	8	.... 1/4..... No excuse

11 LADY DI DI

4yo b/br aus m
 Sire: **Written Tycoon** Dam: **Lady Hepburn**
 Owner: Greenwich Stud Pty Ltd (Mgr: G J Perry)



Trainer: **C I Brown**
 Jockey: **B Mertens**
 Fav: 3-2-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 1
 WT: 55
 54-56kg: 7-0-2-1
 Turf: 10-2-3-1

Total: 10-2-3-1
 Good: 10-2-3-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$108,300
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 3-2-0-1
 Last Win: 05/11/23 (13 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
6 of 15	25Mar23	FLE	turf	1100	G LR	[11]	J Noonan	55	\$151	What You Need	1:03.77 (22.24)	14	15	.... 3½.....	Every chance
12 of 16	22Apr23	MOP	turf	1100	G LR	[3]	Ms T Voorham	54	\$13	I'mlovin'ya	1:03.93 (---)	10	10	..... 5.....	Well beaten
2 of 13	13Sep23	SHS	turf	1000	G BM70	[11]	D Lane	57	\$*3.5	Lempicka	0:57.25 (21.89)	3	2	..... ½.....	Nice run
5 of 13	18Oct23	CAU	turf	1100	G BM78	[2]	Ms J Kah	54	\$3.8	Dancing Alone	1:02.96 (22.52)	9	9	.... 2¼.....	Fair effort
1 of 5	05Nov23	MOG	turf	1200	G BM64	[3]	Ben Allen	58.5	\$*1.5	Tactful	1:10.55 (23.88)	4	2	..... 2.....	Good win

R10

18 Nov 2023 | Newcastle | 2024 TAB Karaka Millions (Bm94)

Distance: 1300m | Class: BM94

Prizemoney: AUD \$160,000

2:55 PM


TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	122581	MUCH MUCH BETTER	60.5	9	ANNA ROPER 	SARA RYAN	6	G	AUS	95	31-8-6-1	\$553,250	12-3-1-1
2	035720	ACQUITTED	58.5	5	N RAWILLER	K LEES	7	G	IRE	91	24-4-4-3	\$264,946	1-0-0-0
3	257536	RUBAMOS	58.5	12	J R COLLETT	C WALLER	6	G	AUS	91	27-6-4-3	\$381,750	10-4-1-1
4	870848	FENDER	58	1	A HYERONIMUS	B CAVANOUGH	7	G	AUS	90	31-7-0-5	\$654,725	5-3-0-0
5	511160	SECRET PLAN	56.5	7	C SCHOFIELD	R LITT	6	G	AUS	87	18-6-3-3	\$327,640	1-1-0-0
6	021202	PHEARSON	54.5	11	TOM SHERRY	B WIDDUP	6	G	AUS	83	13-4-6-1	\$288,350	4-2-2-0
7	621781	CAPO STRADA	53.5	3	ZAC LLOYD	J CUMMINGS	5	G	AUS	81	14-5-2-0	\$255,515	5-3-1-0
8	110224	KA BLING	53	10	T SCHILLER	P & P SNOWDEN	5	G	AUS	80	21-5-6-3	\$227,530	7-0-4-1
9	835003	ZOE'S PROMISE	52.5	8	--	K LEES	4	M	AUS	81	16-2-0-3	\$368,275	2-0-0-1
10	137381	MARNIX	52.5	4	MS R KING	R LITT	6	G	AUS	79	24-5-2-6	\$329,600	6-1-0-4
11	313857	ROBUSTO	52.5	6	--	C WALLER	4	G	AUS	79	19-3-0-5	\$312,125	4-2-0-1
12	501458	ITA	52	2	J STANLEY 	B BAKER	6	M	AUS	81	37-7-7-5	\$414,220	4-0-3-0



1 MUCH MUCH BETTER

6yo gr aus g
Sire: **Stratum** Dam: **Dayeala**
Owner: Viribright Racing (Mgr: Y P Cheng)



Trainer: **Sara Ryan**
Jockey: **Anna Roper (a3.0)**
Fav: 6-2-2-0
J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **9**
WT: **60.5**
56-58kg: 12-2-2-1
Turf: 31-8-6-1


Total: 31-8-6-1
Good: 22-6-4-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 9-2-2-0

Prize Money: A\$553,250
Track: 4-2-1-0
Distance: 12-3-1-1
Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	08Jul23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM88	[10] R Bayliss	60	\$14	Wewillrock	1:09.60 (22.97)	1	1	..... 1/2.....	Nice run
2 of 10	22Jul23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM88	[4] Zac Lloyd	59.5	\$4.2	Kalino	1:17.66 (22.71)	1	1	..... Lnk.....	Nice run
5 of 10	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1200	G	G3	[6] Jye McNeil	54	\$7	It'sourtime	1:08.68 (22.19)	3	1	..... 2 1/4.....	Fair effort
8 of 12	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM94	[9] T Berry	58.5	\$11	Airman	1:09.10 (22.63)	2	2	..... 5/4.....	Well beaten
1 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM88	[4] Anna Roper	58	\$9	Ka Bling	1:10.12 (23.21)	1	1	..... 1/2.....	Good win

2 ACQUITTED

7yo gr ire g
Sire: **Night Of Thunder** Dam: **Blameless**
Owner: Australian Bloodstock (Mgr: L G Murrell), J Noblett, N Noblett, Power Thoroughbreds (W Power), D L Forward, M J Newton, Terrigal Racing Club, The Cooler, J Lunn, T A Allen, T P Johns, P M Kable, M J Carter, R G Le Brasse, G Van Amedyen, J Hart, R E N D R



Trainer: **K Lees**
Jockey: **N Rawiller**
Fav: 4-0-1-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **5**
WT: **58.5**
58+kg: 10-3-2-0
Turf: 21-3-2-3


Total: 24-4-4-3
Good: 15-1-4-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 9-3-0-0

Prize Money: A\$264,946
Track: 2-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: 25/03/23 (238 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 16	12May23	SCO	turf	1600	G	LR	[7] J R Collett	54.5	\$9	Commando Hunt	1:34.66 (23.21)	9	8	..... Lnk.....	Solid effort
5 of 11	10Jun23	RAN	turf	1600	G	Open	[3] D Gibbons	55	\$7	Democracy Manifest	1:36.02 (23.21)	6	6	..... 1 1/2.....	Fair effort
7 of 14	24Jun23	RAN	turf	1400	S	LR	[13] A Gibbons	53.5	\$19	Ucalledit	1:22.79 (23.51)	10	11	..... 2 3/4.....	No excuse
2 of 12	08Jul23	RAN	turf	1400	G	LR	[6] R Jones	53	\$11	Ucalledit	1:22.07 (22.95)	7	8	..... 1 1/4.....	Nice run
13 of 14	04Aug23	COH	turf	1600	G	Open	[11] D Gibbons	58	\$9.5	Attractable	1:36.59 (23.53)	8	10	..... 23/4.....	Poor run

3 RUBAMOS

6yo b aus g
Sire: **I Am Invincible** Dam: **Oriental Ruby**
Owner: N A Greenhalgh, Mrs M T Greenhalgh, Luskin Park Stud Racing, J M Whelan, S P Whelan, Mrs C A Morgan, Aston Bloodstock, Mystery Downs, Mrs C M Cook, Magic Bloodstock Racing, R Smith, I Bruce, Werrett Bloodstock Pty Ltd, J M Simmons, Ms S M Fitzgerald, C G



Trainer: **C Waller**
Jockey: **J R Collett**
Fav: 11-4-2-2
J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: **12**
WT: **58.5**
58+kg: 13-2-2-2
Turf: 27-6-4-3


Total: 27-6-4-3
Good: 18-5-3-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 9-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$381,750
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 10-4-1-1
Last Win: 05/11/22 (378 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 12	13May23	SCO	turf	1300	G	LR	[3] J Ford	53.5	\$26	Opal Ridge	1:15.71 (22.20)	7	7	..... 3/4.....	Fair effort
7 of 16	27May23	RAN	turf	1400	S	Open	[4] B Prebble	55	\$26	Cisco Bay	1:23.11 (23.83)	10	9	..... 2 3/4.....	No excuse
5 of 12	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM94	[2] M J Dee	58.5	\$31	Airman	1:09.10 (22.63)	7	8	..... 2 3/4.....	Fair effort
3 of 11	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G	LR	[4] J Moreira	54.5	\$*5	Ayrton	1:24.14 (24.49)	6	5	..... 1.....	Solid effort
6 of 9	29Oct23	SAL	turf	1600	G	LR	[8] C Williams	58	\$4.4	Maktoob	1:35.74 (24.00)	7	7	..... 6.....	Every chance

4 FENDER

7yo b aus g
Sire: **Toronado** Dam: **Ceccanti**
Owner: Ms A M McHardy, J R Tyrrell, Mrs S Ceglar & D L Ceglar



Trainer: **B Cavanough**
Jockey: **A Hyeronimus**
Fav: 1-0-0-0
J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **1**
WT: **58**
58+kg: 7-3-0-0
Turf: 31-7-0-5

Total: 31-7-0-5
Good: 16-2-0-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 15-5-0-4

Prize Money: A\$654,725
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 5-3-0-0
Last Win: 01/11/22 (382 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 9	19Aug23	RAN	turf	1200	S	G3	[3] R Jones	53	\$18	Buenos Noches	1:10.25 (22.73)	4	5	..... 3/4.....	No excuse
10 of 10	02Sep23	EAF	turf	1400	G	LR	[4] B Thompson	55	\$5.5	Irish Songs	1:22.96 (23.09)	4	5	..... 6/4.....	Well back
8 of 13	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1200	G	G2	[5] J Mott	57	\$151	Star Patrol	1:09.87 (22.61)	6	7	..... 6.....	Well beaten
4 of 7	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G	G3	[5] D Oliver	57	\$31	Buffalo River	1:23.41 (23.56)	5	4	..... 2.....	Handy run
8 of 14	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1300	G	Open	[14] N Rawiller	61	\$18	I've Bean Tryin'	1:16.46 (24.17)	9	9	..... 3/4.....	Well beaten

NEWCASTLE | PAGE 31

5 SECRET PLAN  Trainer: R Litt
 Jockey: C Schofield
 Barrier: 7
 WT: 56.5
 Total: 18-6-3-3
 Good: 6-1-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 12-5-2-2
 Prize Money: A\$327,640
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 Last Win: 04/05/23 (198 Days)
 6yo b aus g
 Sire: I Am Invincible Dam: Highly Secret
 Owner: Monarch Bloodstock (Mgr: J D Micallef)
 Fav: 10-3-1-3
 J+H: 0-0-0-0
 56-58kg: 8-4-1-0
 Turf: 18-6-3-3


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 12	25Jun22	BEP	turf	1200	S	Open	[3] C J'ston-Porter	54	\$3.3	It'sarayday	1:11.67 (23.15)	6	5	.... 1½	..... Good win
1 of 10	09Jul22	BEP	turf	1300	S	Open	[6] Taj Dyson	56	\$5.5	Chilli Is Hot	1:22.13 (24.59)	4	5	.... 1½	..... Good win
1 of 9	04May23	WAR	turf	1400	H	Open	[8] W Egan	56	\$15	Flash Flood	1:26.11 (24.23)	5	5	.... Lnk	..... Good win
6 of 16	27May23	SHS	turf	1800	S	BM100	[7] P Moloney	54	\$14	Normandy Bridge	1:51.50 (23.55)	11	14	.... 3%	..... Every chance
10 of 13	10Jun23	SHS	turf	1800	S	Open	[11] M Cartwright	52.5	\$7.5	Normandy Bridge	1:52.57 (23.99)	2	5	.... 11%	..... Well back

6 PHEARSON  Trainer: B Widdup
 Jockey: Tom Sherry
 Barrier: 11
 WT: 54.5
 Total: 13-4-6-1
 Good: 5-1-3-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 8-3-3-1
 Prize Money: A\$288,350
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 4-2-2-0
 Last Win: 27/05/23 (175 Days)
 6yo b aus g
 Sire: Exosphere Dam: Chateau D'yquem
 Owner: P James, P Christou, Ms L McGraw, R J Torpy, A Malizis & Miss L James
 Fav: 2-1-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0
 54-56kg: 4-2-1-0
 Turf: 13-4-6-1


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 8	10May23	KEN	turf	1400	S	BM78	[2] B Prebble	57.5	\$6.5	King Of The Castle	1:22.93 (23.23)	1	1	.... ¾	..... Nice run
1 of 12	27May23	RAN	turf	1300	S	BM78	[1] D Gibbons	56	\$3.8	Green Shadows	1:17.33 (23.54)	1	1	.... 2%	..... Good win
2 of 11	10Jun23	RAN	turf	1400	G	BM78	[7] D Gibbons	59	\$4.4	Pascero	1:23.07 (23.47)	3	3	.... ns	..... Nice run
12 of 12	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM94	[7] D Gibbons	53.5	\$15	Airman	1:09.10 (22.63)	3	4	.... 8½	..... Well beaten
2 of 12	05Nov23	GOU	turf	1400	G	Open	[8] J Overmeire	54	\$7.5	Grebeni	1:22.94 (23.02)	2	2	.... Lnk	..... Nice run

7 CAPO STRADA  Trainer: J Cummings
 Jockey: Zac Lloyd
 Barrier: 3
 WT: 53.5
 Total: 14-5-2-0
 Good: 7-3-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-2-2-0
 Prize Money: A\$255,515
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 5-3-1-0
 Last Win: 07/11/23 (11 Days)
 5yo ch aus g
 Sire: Street Boss Dam: Estee
 Owner: Godolphin
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 2-1-0-0
 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 14-5-2-0


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	15Mar23	WAF	turf	1200	S	BM78	[11] N Rawiller	58	\$7.5	Billiondollarbaby	1:10.65 (23.17)	1	1	.... Lnk	..... Nice run
1 of 9	29Apr23	ROS	turf	1300	H	BM78	[9] Zac Lloyd	56	\$4.6	Danish Prince	1:22.41 (24.91)	5	4	.... ¾	..... Good win
7 of 9	04Oct23	KEN	turf	1250	G	BM78	[9] Zac Lloyd	61	\$6	Loves Me Likearock	1:12.62 (22.84)	8	8	.... 4½	..... No excuse
8 of 9	28Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	S	BM78	[7] A Hyeronimus	60	\$13	Marnix	1:09.46 (23.06)	9	8	.... 3	..... Well beaten
1 of 7	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM84	[3] N Rawiller	57.5	\$7.5	Dalaalaat	1:10.32 (23.07)	5	5	.... Lnk	..... Good win

8 KA BLING  Trainer: P & P Snowden
 Jockey: T Schiller
 Barrier: 10
 WT: 53
 Total: 21-5-6-3
 Good: 12-3-4-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 9-2-2-2
 Prize Money: A\$227,530
 Track: 4-0-1-2
 Distance: 7-0-4-1
 Last Win: 10/04/23 (222 Days)
 5yo br aus g
 Sire: Capitalist Dam: Zingaling
 Owner: Tedwin Bloodstock (Mgr: P J Snowden), W P Sweeney, S Sweeney, A J Wyer, M G Donegan, J P L White & K W Chia
 Fav: 5-2-2-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0
 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 21-5-6-3

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 14	10Apr23	WAF	turf	1400	S	BM72	[10] Zac Lloyd	59.5	\$9.5	Money From The Sky	1:24.30 (23.63)	1	1	.... 1¼	..... Good win
10 of 11	26Aug23	ROS	turf	1200	G	BM88	[5] K McEvoy	55	\$8.5	Diamond Dealer	1:10.12 (22.73)	7	5	.... 2½	..... Well back
2 of 9	04Oct23	KEN	turf	1250	G	BM78	[1] J McDonald	61	\$6.5	Loves Me Likearock	1:12.62 (22.84)	3	3	.... Lnk	..... Nice run
2 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM88	[3] R Bayliss	55.5	\$12	Much Much Better	1:10.12 (23.21)	5	4	.... ½	..... Nice run
4 of 7	07Nov23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM84	[1] R Bayliss	59	\$*2.9	Capo Strada	1:10.32 (23.07)	4	4	.... 2¾	..... Handy run

9 ZOE'S PROMISE  Trainer: K Lees
 Jockey: --
 Barrier: 8
 WT: 52.5
 Total: 16-2-0-3
 Good: 8-0-0-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 8-2-0-1
 Prize Money: A\$368,275
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 2-0-0-1
 Last Win: 22/10/22 (392 Days)
 4yo b aus m
 Sire: Swear Dam: Kinz Funky Monkey
 Owner: Australian Bloodstock (Mgr: L G Murrell), B D McGuire, Mrs J R McGrath & Parsons Creek (Mgr: J O'Gorman)
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0
 52-54kg: 3-0-0-1
 Turf: 16-2-0-3

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 13	11Mar23	FLE	turf	1400	G	Open	[5] John Allen	60	\$19	Meridius	1:23.21 (22.88)	2	2	.... 1¼	..... Solid effort
5 of 8	01Apr23	RAN	turf	1600	H	G3	[1] John Allen	57	\$5	The Fortune Teller	1:40.27 (25.10)	1	1	.... 11¼	..... Fair effort
11 of 13	06May23	GOS	turf	1600	G	Open	[9] R Bayliss	54	\$41	Palmetto	1:36.49 (23.63)	11	11	..... 4	..... Not sighted
12 of 12	20May23	DOO	turf	1600	S	G3	[5] B Thompson	56.5	\$9	Frumos	1:35.70 (23.55)	1	1	.... 5½	..... Well beaten
3 of 8	04Nov23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM78	[3] N Rawiller	59.5	\$10	Mars Mission	1:16.11 (23.06)	3	3	.... 2¾	..... Solid effort

10 MARNIX  Trainer: R Litt
 Jockey: Ms R King
 Barrier: 4
 WT: 52.5
 Total: 24-5-2-6
 Good: 8-2-0-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 16-3-2-4
 Prize Money: A\$329,600
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 6-1-0-4
 Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)
 6yo ch aus g
 Sire: Written Tycoon Dam: Dutch Romance
 Owner: Galletta Constructions Co Pty Ltd (Mgr: O Galletta)
 Fav: 7-2-1-2
 J+H: 6-3-1-0
 52-54kg: 3-0-0-1
 Turf: 24-5-2-6

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 12	30Jul22	ROS	turf	1300	S	BM78	[11] N Rawiller	59.5	\$12	Sur La Mer	1:18.81 (23.99)	4	4	.... 3¾	..... Solid effort
7 of 10	13Aug22	ROS	turf	1400	S	BM78	[3] N Rawiller	59.5	\$4.4	Kalino	1:25.04 (23.85)	5	4	.... 4¼	..... No excuse
3 of 11	10Feb23	CAN	turf	1250	S	BM78	[2] N Rawiller	60	\$7.5	Dynamic Impact	1:13.10 (23.59)	8	6	.... 2¼	..... Solid effort
8 of 9	01Mar23	WAF	turf	1400	G	BM78	[7] C Schofield	60	\$10	Travest	1:23.09 (23.27)	5	5	..... 3	..... Well beaten
1 of 9	28Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	S	BM78	[5] Ms R King	58.5	\$41	Dollar Magic	1:09.46 (23.06)	7	9	.... hd	..... Good win

11 ROBUSTO

4yo b aus g
Sire: **Churchill** Dam: **She's Clean**
Owner: Ingham Racing (Mgrs: Ms L J Ingham, J A Ingham, R C Ingham & Mrs D N Kepitis)



Trainer: **C Waller**
Jockey: --
Fav: 5-1-0-2
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **6**
WT: **52.5**
52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
Turf: 19-3-0-5

Total: 19-3-0-5
Good: 14-2-0-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-2

Prize Money: A\$312,125
Track: 1-0-0-1
Distance: 4-2-0-1
Last Win: 03/06/23 (168 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
1 of 13	03Jun23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM78 [4]	K McEvoy	57.5	\$6.5	African Daisy	1:30.30 (22.44)	1	1	.... ns.....	Good win
3 of 10	17Jun23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM78 [5]	N Rawiller	60	\$5	Attractable	1:28.70 (23.36)	4	4	.... 1¼.....	Solid effort
8 of 15	01Jul23	SUN	turf	1600	G	G3 [9]	K W-Taylor	57	\$17	Knight's Choice	1:36.48 (23.56)	5	5	.... 4¼.....	Well beaten
5 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM88 [10]	Ms K O'Hara	56	\$21	Much Much Better	1:10.12 (23.21)	10	9	.... 4¼.....	Fair effort
7 of 16	07Nov23	FLE	turf	1400	G	BM90 [1]	J McDonald	55	\$9	Pascero	1:22.95 (--:--)	10	6	.... 2¼.....	No excuse

12 ITA

6yo b aus m
Sire: **All Too Hard** Dam: **Dayita**
Owner: G C Smith, R Flynn, D G Lightfoot, Mrs M J Lightfoot, M R Brown, M S Ng, M G Sheerin, A P W Racing No2 (Mgr: A P Walsh), Emanem (Mgr: Miss M H A Briet), Miss R Hazelton, K Hassan, Ms M Crockett, N G Crockett, Mrs S A Crockett, G T Bryant, J P Bryant, A D



Trainer: **B Baker**
Jockey: **J Stanley (a2.0)**
Fav: 9-3-3-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **2**
WT: **52**
50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
Turf: 37-7-7-5

Total: 37-7-7-5
Good: 16-2-3-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 21-5-4-4

Prize Money: A\$414,220
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 4-0-3-0
Last Win: 10/06/23 (161 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
16 of 16	13May23	SCO	turf	1700	G	BM78 [3]	Ms W Costin	59.5	\$16	Akasawa	1:41.58 (22.55)	6	6	.... 9%.....	Disappointing run
1 of 9	10Jun23	RAN	turf	1600	G	BM78 [9]	A Hyeronimus	60.5	\$11	Pharoah's Reign	1:36.92 (23.05)	3	3	.... 2½.....	Good win
4 of 12	24Jun23	RAN	turf	1800	S	BM78 [5]	A Hyeronimus	63	\$6	Bowery Breeze	1:50.84 (23.42)	6	5	.... 2¾.....	Handy run
5 of 12	15Jul23	RAN	turf	1600	G	BM78 [3]	D Gibbons	61	\$10	Tazaral	1:34.81 (23.63)	3	3	.... 2¾.....	Fair effort
8 of 10	29Jul23	RAN	turf	1800	S	BM78 [4]	Ms A McLucas	59.5	\$4.8	Mascaret	1:49.14 (24.05)	4	6	.... 4½.....	Well beaten

R11

18 Nov 2023 | Toowoomba | Haynes - Think People Think Haynes (Bm62)

Distance: 1300m | Class: BM62

Prizemoney: AUD \$22,500

3:20 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	173365	BY THE LAW	61.5	4	OLIVIA WEBB 2	J HANNA	9	G	AUS	65	65-9-5-11	\$131,715	10-1-0-1
2	778607	OUR TOP SHELF	61	6	S WILCOCK 3	C J WHITE	8	G	AUS	64	35-6-3-8	\$135,270	7-0-0-1
3	112465	PREPOTENT	60.5	1	G GERAN	C & K GERAN	4	G	AUS	63	14-3-1-1	\$48,445	3-0-1-0
4	473233	UNION SPIRIT	59	2	A ALLEN	M A CURRIE	5	G	AUS	60	12-2-1-5	\$43,210	1-1-0-0
5	584222	WOWIT'S WILLYWONKA	59	3	A DONALD 2	K KEMP	4	G	AUS	60	15-2-6-0	\$68,695	3-0-2-0
6	688424	SIP IT SLOW	58	5	--	B GORMAN	6	M	AUS	62	31-4-4-5	\$104,020	0-0-0-0
7	15	HUMAN TOUCH	56.5	10	S CHAMPKIN 3	P NOLAN JNR	4	M	AUS	59	2-1-0-0	\$30,200	1-0-0-0
8	412979	MARCADA	56.5	11	K YOSHIDA	JOE GLEESON	7	M	AUS	59	54-8-3-4	\$170,235	11-1-1-0
9	765551	ARTFUL GIRL	55.5	9	M POTGIETER	K KEMP	4	M	AUS	57	6-1-0-0	\$19,070	1-0-0-0
EMERGENCY													
10	623641	DRAGON PINS	57.5	8	S MC CANN 3	L J HATCH	8	G	AUS	57	44-4-7-8	\$104,730	8-2-1-0
11	127288	TRUE PATRIOT	56.5	12	--	M A CURRIE	6	G	AUS	55	17-2-3-0	\$46,850	1-0-0-0
12	678840	EAST ESPLANADE	54	7	--	B J PUCKERIDGE	8	G	AUS	47	72-6-5-8	\$143,560	6-0-1-2



1 BY THE LAW

9yo b aus g
Sire: Wanted Dam: Cheeky Nature
Owner: J A Hanna & Mrs D K Hanna

Trainer: J Hanna
Jockey: Olivia Webb (a2.0)
Fav: 4-2-1-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 4
WT: 61.5
58+kg: 13-2-1-3
Turf: 65-9-5-11

Total: 65-9-5-11
Good: 44-5-4-6
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 21-4-1-5

Prize Money: A\$131,715
Track: 36-4-1-7
Distance: 10-1-0-1
Last Win: 15/10/22 (399 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 9	12Nov22	TOO	turf	1625	BM65	[8]	Ms M Kennedy	58	\$18	Hail To The Chief	1:39.46 (23.91)	5 5	3%	No excuse
3 of 9	26Nov22	TOO	turf	1850	BM62	[3]	Ms S Lacy	61	\$11	Flying Joy	1:53.91 (24.47)	6 8	3%	Solid effort
3 of 8	10Dec22	TOO	turf	2150	BM62	[5]	Ms S Lacy	61	\$9.5	La Brea	2:16.54 (24.75)	4 3	4%	Solid effort
6 of 8	24Dec22	TOO	turf	1640	BM68	[6]	Ms S Lacy	58	\$19	Ruby's Lad	1:38.95 (24.59)	1 1	5	Every chance
5 of 7	07Jan23	IPS	turf	2150	BM78	[4]	E Chaves	55	\$26	Hostage Of War	2:12.44 (24.81)	6 4	5%	Fair effort

2 OUR TOP SHELF

8yo gr/b aus g
Sire: Top Echelon Dam: Long Live Love
Owner: T S Bourke & C J Bourke

Trainer: C J White
Jockey: S Wilcock (a3.0)
Fav: 4-3-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 6
WT: 61
58+kg: 10-2-1-4
Turf: 35-6-3-8

Total: 35-6-3-8
Good: 24-6-3-7
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 11-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$135,270
Track: 4-2-0-0
Distance: 7-0-0-1
Last Win: 29/02/20 (1358 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 8	22Jul23	MAC	turf	1100	BM65	[5]	A Sewell	59	\$91	Cochrane	1:03.09 (22.73)	8 8	4%	No excuse
8 of 9	03Aug23	ROC	turf	1300	BM70	[5]	Leslie Tilley	58	\$41	Hard Reyva	1:16.73 (22.70)	4 4	7%	Well beaten
6 of 7	17Aug23	ROC	turf	1300	Open	[4]	Adam Spinks	54	\$101	Hard Reyva	1:16.55 (22.50)	6 6	6%	Every chance
13 of 13	14Oct23	WAW	turf	1200	BM68	[13]	A Donald	57.5	\$61	Ain't She Lovely	1:10.00 (23.98)	13 12	6%	Poor run
7 of 10	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1300	BM62	[10]	S Champkin	57	\$51	Uncommon Valour	1:18.71 (23.93)	8 8	2½	No excuse

3 PREPOTENT

4yo ch aus g
Sire: More Than Ready Dam: Joy Toy
Owner: K O Racing Pty. Ltd. (Mgr: K J O'Brien), C G Geran, L K P Maxwell, A C Scott, B C Scott, R J Hawkswell, B J J Power, K Cleary, C Jones, D W Rodgers, C J Creevey, Mrs C E Head & T Newberry

Trainer: C & K Geran
Jockey: G Geran
Fav: 2-2-0-0
J+H: 4-2-0-1

Barrier: 1
WT: 60.5
58+kg: 2-0-1-0
Turf: 14-3-1-1

Total: 14-3-1-1
Good: 10-2-1-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$48,445
Track: 3-1-1-0
Distance: 3-0-1-0
Last Win: 22/04/23 (210 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	22Apr23	DAL	turf	1400	BM65	[3]	Emily Lang	54	\$*3.1	Tomboy's Spirit	1:22.30 (23.43)	4 3	2½	Good win
2 of 8	06May23	TOO	turf	1300	BM65	[5]	Leslie Tilley	58.5	\$5.5	Alfa Lily	1:19.26 (24.55)	7 5	ns	Nice run
4 of 11	21May23	SUN	turf	1400	BM68	[8]	M Cahill	57.5	\$16	Paienbara	1:25.84 (24.07)	9 6	1½	Handy run
6 of 13	14Oct23	WAW	turf	1200	BM68	[2]	J Murphy	57.5	\$9	Ain't She Lovely	1:10.00 (23.98)	8 7	2	Every chance
5 of 7	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1100	BM62	[1]	G Geran	60	\$5	King Of The Desert	1:06.20 (23.29)	6 7	1½	Fair effort

4 UNION SPIRIT

5yo br aus g
Sire: Dissident Dam: Demetria
Owner: Mrs D T Currie & I N Gamble

Trainer: M A Currie
Jockey: A Allen
Fav: 5-2-1-0
J+H: 2-1-0-1

Barrier: 2
WT: 59
58+kg: 4-1-0-2
Turf: 12-2-1-5


Total: 12-2-1-5
Good: 8-1-1-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-2

Prize Money: A\$43,210
Track: 4-1-0-1
Distance: 1-1-0-0
Last Win: 08/04/23 (224 Days)


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 12	26Apr23	TOO	turf	1625	BM65	[4]	C Graham	51	\$*4.4	Saucey Horsey	1:39.89 (24.62)	8 9	4%	No excuse
3 of 10	09Jun23	GAT	turf	1400	BM68	[1]	Ms L Mc Coy	54.5	\$5	Titanium	1:24.15 (24.75)	5 5	½	Solid effort
2 of 10	17Jun23	BEA	turf	1400	BM60	[5]	B Wheeler	57	\$*3	The Rampant	1:22.25 (23.44)	2 2	hd	Nice run
3 of 9	01Jul23	TOO	turf	1625	BM65	[4]	A Allen	56.5	\$5	Terrius	1:39.27 (24.94)	6 8	¾	Solid effort
3 of 7	02Nov23	GAT	turf	1100	BM58	[3]	Olivia Webb	58	\$5.5	Shinshinto	1:03.96 (22.47)	7 7	1½	Solid effort

5 WOWIT'S WILLYWONKA  Trainer: **K Kemp** Barrier: **3** Total: 15-2-6-0 Prize Money: A\$68,695
 Jockey: **A Donald (a2.0)** WT: **59** Good: 13-1-6-0 Track: 7-1-5-0
 Fav: 3-1-1-0 56-58kg: 9-1-4-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-2-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 11-1-5-0 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0 Last Win: 11/02/23 (280 Days)
 4yo b aus g
 Sire: **Magnus** Dam: **Onemoremelody**
 Owner: Ulandra Bloodstock (Mgr: J J Kruger), Mrs J H Kemp & H A Zajacek


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	12Mar23	SUN	turf	1600	BM65	[8]	C Collis	54	\$7	Roman Heir	1:36.70 (25.09)	9	9	... 16½	Well beaten
4 of 8	23Sep23	GCP	awt	1200	BM60	[7]	M Cahill	59	\$21	Flag Hall	1:10.44 (22.98)	3	3	... 2¾	Handy run
2 of 9	07Oct23	TOO	turf	1200	3	[9]	K Yoshida	55	\$9	Quackery	1:11.87 (23.60)	3	3	... 2¼	Nice run
2 of 10	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1300	3	[2]	K Yoshida	57.5	\$*2.9	Dazzling Flash	1:19.40 (23.83)	1	1	... ¾	Nice run
2 of 10	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1300	BM62	[9]	K Yoshida	58	\$4.6	Uncommon Valour	1:18.71 (23.93)	2	2	... ½	Nice run

6 SIP IT SLOW  Trainer: **B Gorman** Barrier: **5** Total: 31-4-4-5 Prize Money: A\$104,020
 Jockey: -- WT: **58** Good: 21-2-2-4 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 5-1-2-0 58+kg: 7-1-2-0 Firm: 2-1-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 30-4-4-4 Soft/Heavy: 8-1-2-1 Last Win: 03/06/22 (533 Days)
 6yo b aus m
 Sire: **Spirit Of Boom** Dam: **A Fine Drop Of Red**
 Owner: B D Gorman & D E Teske

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 8	12Nov22	GCO	turf	1100	BM65	[6]	K Kendal	53.5	\$4	Boho Beauty	1:03.73 (23.23)	4	8	... 9¼	Well beaten
8 of 10	24Sep23	SUN	turf	1000	G	[2]	Ms G Cartwright	54	\$41	Hakkai Maru	0:57.60 (22.29)	5	3	... 4½	Well beaten
4 of 11	07Oct23	EID	turf	1030	BM60	[5]	O Kendal	58	\$*2.8	Kirella Shores	1:00.41 (---)	-	-	... 1¾	Handy run
2 of 9	28Oct23	CLI	turf	1100	BM60	[4]	K Yoshida	59	\$4.4	Copper Sunset	1:04.71 (---)	-	-	... 1¼	Nice run
4 of 9	11Nov23	CHN	turf	1200	BM60	[1]	A Sewell	60	\$*3.3	Licenced And Ready	1:08.71 (---)	7	7	... 2¾	Handy run

7 HUMAN TOUCH  Trainer: **P Nolan Jnr** Barrier: **10** Total: 2-1-0-0 Prize Money: A\$30,200
 Jockey: **S Champkin (a3.0)** WT: **56.5** Good: 2-1-0-0 Track: 2-1-0-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 2-1-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 22/07/23 (119 Days)
 4yo br aus m
 Sire: **Jet Spur** Dam: **Secret Garden**
 Owner: P A Nolan, Mrs R J Nolan, J P Bourke, S P Bourke, M K Bourke & P D Bourke


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 5	11Jul23	TWI	turf	925	Tri	[5]	A Donald	---	\$--	Jenni Inda Jungle	0:59.39 (22.82)	-	-	... ns	Barrier trial
1 of 12	22Jul23	TOO	turf	1100	Mdn	[2]	J Molloy	55.5	\$7.5	Master Maurice	1:07.62 (24.22)	3	3	... hd	Good win
5 of 8	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1300	G	[2]	Ms G Cartwright	55.5	\$11	Roman Dagger	1:18.38 (23.70)	3	4	... 5½	Fair effort

8 MARCADA  Trainer: **Joe Gleeson** Barrier: **11** Total: 54-8-3-4 Prize Money: A\$170,235
 Jockey: **K Yoshida** WT: **56.5** Good: 34-4-3-1 Track: 6-1-1-0
 Fav: 4-0-1-0 56-58kg: 19-1-1-2 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 11-1-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 52-8-3-4 Soft/Heavy: 20-4-0-3 Last Win: 04/03/23 (259 Days)
 7yo b aus m
 Sire: **Unencumbered** Dam: **Sleight Of Hand**
 Owner: A W Pedersen, L A Pedersen & Miss C L Pedersen

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	04Mar23	DAL	turf	1400	BM62	[9]	L Tarrant	55	\$7.5	Calm Seeker	1:21.87 (23.67)	1	1	... 2¼	Good win
2 of 9	15Apr23	TOO	turf	1300	BM65	[3]	J P Stanley	55.5	\$*4.4	Epicurious	1:19.39 (23.73)	1	1	... nk	Nice run
9 of 12	07May23	GAT	turf	1400	BM65	[3]	Jaden Lloyd	55.5	\$7.5	Palate	1:22.48 (23.86)	5	5	... 7½	No show
7 of 9	22Oct23	SUN	turf	1300	BM65	[7]	K H Zechner	55.5	\$31	Fighting Idol	1:17.68 (23.54)	1	1	... 4¾	No excuse
9 of 10	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1300	BM62	[2]	N Nishio	56.5	\$31	Uncommon Valour	1:18.71 (23.93)	3	4	... 4¼	No show

9 ARTFUL GIRL  Trainer: **K Kemp** Barrier: **9** Total: 6-1-0-0 Prize Money: A\$19,070
 Jockey: **M Potgieter** WT: **55.5** Good: 5-1-0-0 Track: 3-1-0-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 4-1-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 3-1-0-0 Turf: 5-1-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: 20/05/23 (182 Days)
 4yo b/br aus m
 Sire: **Under The Louvre** Dam: **Wazzala**
 Owner: Rumbles Rural (Mgr: Ms J E Kirley)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 8	18Mar23	TOO	turf	1300	Mdn	[6]	Ms M Savva	56.5	\$101	Union Spirit	1:19.82 (24.65)	7	7	... 11	Every chance
5 of 6	25Mar23	GCP	awt	1540	Mdn	[2]	S Callow	52	\$101	Wise Legend	1:35.20 (24.05)	4	6	... 10¾	Fair effort
5 of 9	08Apr23	DOO	turf	2040	Open	[1]	M Potgieter	54	\$151	Compass Rose	2:08.68 (24.14)	7	6	... 8¾	Fair effort
5 of 12	23Apr23	SUN	turf	1800	Mdn	[7]	M Potgieter	54	\$51	Secret Red	1:50.97 (25.21)	7	9	... 2¾	Fair effort
1 of 10	20May23	TOO	turf	2150	Mdn	[8]	M Potgieter	55	\$8.5	The Khan	2:17.03 (26.02)	2	2	... ½	Good win

10 DRAGON PINS  Trainer: **L J Hatch** Barrier: **8** Total: 44-4-7-8 Prize Money: A\$104,730
 Jockey: **S Mc Cann (a3.0)** WT: **57.5** Good: 34-4-4-4 Track: 15-2-4-2
 Fav: 5-2-1-0 54-56kg: 19-1-3-2 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 8-2-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 44-4-7-8 Soft/Heavy: 10-0-3-4 Last Win: 03/11/23 (15 Days)
 8yo b aus g
 Sire: **Hidden Dragon** Dam: **Pinanza**
 Owner: Pinanza Group (Mgr: Ms G Dowie)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	12Aug23	TOO	turf	1200	BM62	[2]	N Evans	54.5	\$21	Quackery	1:13.33 (24.31)	3	3	... 1¾	Nice run
3 of 9	02Sep23	TOO	turf	1100	BM62	[7]	A Allen	55	\$10	Granite Prince	1:06.52 (23.87)	3	3	... ½	Solid effort
6 of 9	09Sep23	TOO	turf	1300	3	[2]	Olivia Webb	52.5	\$3.6	Granite Prince	1:18.35 (24.01)	4	3	... 10	Every chance
4 of 13	14Oct23	WAW	turf	1200	OB58	[10]	J P Stanley	56.5	\$8	Roadhouse	1:10.46 (23.47)	9	7	... Lnk	Handy run
1 of 9	03Nov23	IPS	turf	1350	OB58	[8]	J P Stanley	56.5	\$10	The Golden Soul	1:21.79 (24.52)	7	7	... 1¼	Good win

11 TRUE PATRIOT



Trainer: **M A Currie**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 4-1-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **12**
 WT: **56.5**
56-58kg: 3-1-0-0
Turf: 13-1-2-0

Total: 17-2-3-0
Good: 14-2-3-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$46,850
Track: 4-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: 18/04/23 (214 Days)

6yo ch aus g

Sire: **Bon Hoffa** Dam: **Dancer Doll**

Owner: Mrs D T Currie, Sipple Racing (Mgr: J Sipple), Mailbag Bloodstock (Mgr: J M Rayner), A D'Mello, Ms B McGavin, B M Daly, D H McIntyre, D V Egan, J R McDonald, M Gallagher, P W Ryan, Victory Thoroughbreds (S G Ciurleo), S Whitworth, T Hatfield, W E Balke, S

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 10	22Apr23	DAL	turf	1400	BM55	[7]	M Mc Gillivray	59.5	\$*3.7	Substitution	1:22.59 (24.39)		3	3	..... 1.....	Nice run
7 of 7	06May23	BEA	turf	1650	G	[2]	Ms L Mc Coy	54.5	\$4.8	Original Glaze	1:40.69 (24.25)		6	7	... 10%.....	No excuse
2 of 8	25Sep23	IPS	turf	1200	OB60	[3]	B Wheeler	58.5	\$12	Yes To Excess	1:11.10 (24.03)		4	4	..... hd.....	Nice run
8 of 14	14Oct23	WAW	turf	1500	G	[13]	C Whiteley	59	\$17	Goldeeluck	1:30.15 (23.82)		8	10	.... 2½.....	Well beaten
8 of 9	03Nov23	IPS	turf	1350	OB58	[1]	K W-Taylor	58	\$*3.3	Dragon Pins	1:21.79 (24.52)		1	1	.... 6¼.....	Well beaten

12 EAST ESPLANADE



Trainer: **B J Puckeridge**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 5-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **54**
54-56kg: 39-3-4-5
Turf: 72-6-5-8

Total: 72-6-5-8
Good: 54-5-3-6
Firm: 1-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 17-1-2-2

Prize Money: A\$143,560
Track: 21-1-1-2
Distance: 6-0-1-2
Last Win: 13/01/22 (674 Days)

8yo b aus g

Sire: **Poet's Voice** Dam: **Vision Splendid**

Owner: Bj Puckeridge, P J Hood & J Watkins

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
7 of 10	29Apr23	TOO	turf	1625	OB58	[2]	A Donald	53	\$21	Ironside	1:40.26 (24.24)		4	4	..... 4.....	No excuse
8 of 12	06May23	IPS	turf	1666	OB55	[6]	A Spinks	56.5	\$10	Chief Command	1:43.24 (23.91)		4	3	.... 3½.....	Well beaten
8 of 8	09Sep23	GOO	turf	1400	Open	[4]	T Noble	55.5	\$13	Aytobe	1:23.75 (---)		8	8	.... 7¼.....	Well beaten
4 of 8	07Oct23	TOO	turf	1625	OB55	[6]	C Whiteley	56	\$19	Hot Bananas	1:41.20 (24.55)		8	6	.... 2½.....	Handy run
12 of 12	20Oct23	GAT	turf	1400	OB58	[7]	S Champkin	52.5	\$41	Thegirlsgotthis	1:24.03 (24.85)		10	12	.... 5¼.....	Well beaten

R12

18 Nov 2023 | Ascot | Jungle Mist Classic

Distance: 1200m | Class: LR

Prizemoney: AUD \$125,000

3:40 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	301817	BABY PARIS	58.5	11	P KNUCKEY	C WEBSTER	4	M	AUS	99	12-6-2-1	\$618,330	5-3-2-0
2	336541	FLYING MISSILE	57.5	2	B PARNHAM	N PARNHAM	5	M	AUS	88	31-8-3-6	\$631,500	9-2-0-2
3	081163	GODDESS OF GIVING	56.5	8	J WHITING	L LUCIANI	4	M	AUS	75	13-3-3-3	\$373,090	4-1-1-2
4	312163	RUSTY DREAMS	56.5	12	C PARNHAM	M LANE	4	M	AUS	77	9-5-1-2	\$384,110	2-1-0-1
5	521527	RUMOUR SAYS	55	7	C J'STON-PORTER	LUKE FERNIE	4	M	AUS	73	14-3-2-1	\$194,425	4-0-0-0
6	523118	VALENCY	55	9	MS J MCNAUGHT	MS R LOCKWOOD	5	M	AUS	76	21-6-1-4	\$226,065	8-2-0-3
7	112111	DUCHESS OF GOSSIP	55	1	W PIKE	D M LUCIANI	4	M	AUS	76	8-5-2-0	\$301,382	5-3-1-0
8	129111	AMBER GLIDE	55	10	J AZZOPARDI	R PRICE	4	M	AUS	73	8-5-1-0	\$156,772	2-0-0-0
9	820122	PENNY ON THE QUEEN	55	4	S MC GRUDDY	A MALEY	4	M	AUS	68	22-2-3-3	\$174,948	11-1-1-2
10	233101	DEETEA	55	3	MICHAEL POY	D O'CONNOR	4	M	AUS	66	13-3-2-5	\$158,540	2-1-0-1
11	123163	LITTLE STRAWBERRY	55	6	H WATSON	M PATEMAN	4	M	AUS	65	13-2-3-3	\$87,345	1-0-1-0
12	129250	MAGNALEE	55	5	MS L FIORE	D HARRISON	4	M	AUS	62	13-2-4-2	\$77,063	5-1-0-1



1 BABY PARIS

4yo br aus m
Sire: **Playing God** Dam: **War In Paris**
Owner: G J Bowen

Trainer: **C Webster**
Jockey: **P Knuckey**
Fav: 4-3-0-0
J+H: 9-5-1-1

Barrier: **11**
WT: **58.5**
58+kg: 1-0-0-0
Turf: 12-6-2-1

Total: 12-6-2-1
Good: 7-3-1-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-3-1-0

Prize Money: A\$618,330
Track: 8-3-2-1
Distance: 5-3-2-0
Last Win: 30/09/23 (49 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
12 of 15	01Apr23	ASC	turf	1100	G3	[12]	T Turner	54.5	\$21	Amelia's Jewel	1:03.23 (23.10)	12 13	..... 6.....	Well beaten
1 of 12	15Apr23	ASC	turf	1200	Open	[2]	T Turner	54.5	\$4.4	Comfort Me	1:10.08 (23.60)	4 4	..... ns.....	Good win
8 of 11	02Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	BM84+	[6]	P Knuckey	59	\$*4	Long Beach	0:58.45 (22.63)	8 9	.... 3/4.....	Well beaten
1 of 9	30Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	G LR	[7]	P Knuckey	55.5	\$6	Phanta	1:11.66 (22.70)	2 2	.... hd.....	Good win
7 of 10	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G LR	[8]	P Knuckey	55.5	\$5	Red Can Man	0:57.41 (22.49)	5 7	.... 3/4.....	No excuse

2 FLYING MISSILE

5yo br/bl aus m
Sire: **Cable Bay** Dam: **Magnus Missile**
Owner: N D Parnham & Mrs C A Parnham

Trainer: **N Parnham**
Jockey: **B Parnham**
Fav: 6-6-0-0
J+H: 3-1-0-2

Barrier: **2**
WT: **57.5**
56-58kg: 10-4-0-2
Turf: 31-8-3-6

Total: 31-8-3-6
Good: 18-4-3-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 13-4-0-4

Prize Money: A\$631,500
Track: 19-5-3-3
Distance: 9-2-0-2
Last Win: 05/08/23 (105 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 13	17Jun23	BEP	turf	1200	BM78+	[9]	C Parnham	56.5	\$10	Bitofmerit	1:12.55 (24.06)	5 5	.... 1 1/2.....	Solid effort
6 of 8	01Jul23	BEP	turf	1000	BM72+	[7]	C Parnham	59.5	\$5.5	Gemma's Son	0:57.96 (22.41)	8 8	..... 2.....	Every chance
5 of 14	08Jul23	BEP	turf	1400	BM78+	[7]	C Parnham	56.5	\$9	Vast Art	1:24.55 (23.90)	2 2	.... 2 1/2.....	Fair effort
4 of 13	29Jul23	BEP	turf	1400	BM78+	[11]	L Ramoly	56	\$17	Mood Swings	1:26.96 (24.63)	2 2	.... 3/4.....	Handy run
1 of 11	05Aug23	BEP	turf	1400	BM84+	[3]	C Parnham	54	\$5.5	Let's Galahvant	1:24.22 (23.73)	3 2	.... nk.....	Good win

3 GODDESS OF GIVING

4yo b aus m
Sire: **Playing God** Dam: **She's Roy's Gift**
Owner: Mungrup Pty Ltd (Mgr: G R Williamson)

Trainer: **L Luciani**
Jockey: **J Whiting**
Fav: 1-1-0-0
J+H: 6-2-2-1

Barrier: **8**
WT: **56.5**
56-58kg: 2-1-1-0
Turf: 13-3-3-3

Total: 13-3-3-3
Good: 10-1-2-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 3-2-1-0

Prize Money: A\$373,090
Track: 9-1-3-2
Distance: 4-1-1-2
Last Win: 29/07/23 (112 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 9	11Feb23	ASC	turf	1500	G LR	[1]	T Turner	55	\$21	Feels Playful	1:29.88 (23.53)	5 4	.... 8/2.....	Well beaten
1 of 6	15Jul23	BEP	turf	1000	Open	[4]	J Whiting	58.5	\$3.3	Hang Glider	0:58.39 (22.65)	6 6	..... ns.....	Good win
1 of 8	29Jul23	BEP	turf	1000	BM66+	[6]	C Parnham	56.5	\$*3.8	Cross Statement	1:00.37 (23.43)	7 7	..... 1/2.....	Good win
6 of 8	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	BM66+	[2]	J Whiting	58.5	\$6	Oscar's Fortune	0:58.02 (22.07)	4 4	.... 2 3/4.....	Every chance
3 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	BM72+	[9]	J Whiting	55.5	\$11	Beads	0:57.27 (22.45)	10 11	.... nk.....	Solid effort

4 RUSTY DREAMS

4yo b aus m
Sire: **Universal Ruler** Dam: **She Done Him Wrong**
Owner: Canal Enterprises (Mgr: P Z Capararo), M F Lewis, Mrs N M Repacholi, A P Repacholi & J A Dixon

Trainer: **M Lane**
Jockey: **C Parnham**
Fav: 7-4-1-2
J+H: 8-4-1-2

Barrier: **12**
WT: **56.5**
56-58kg: 3-2-0-1
Turf: 9-5-1-2

Total: 9-5-1-2
Good: 7-3-1-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$384,110
Track: 3-1-0-2
Distance: 2-1-0-1
Last Win: 17/06/23 (154 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	13May23	BEP	turf	1400	Open	[7]	W Pike	56	\$*1.9	Universal Flair	1:25.21 (23.73)	2 2	..... 1/2.....	Good win
2 of 10	03Jun23	BEP	turf	1400	G LR	[4]	C Parnham	54.5	\$*2.7	Vast Art	1:24.18 (22.81)	4 4	..... hd.....	Nice run
1 of 10	17Jun23	BEP	turf	1600	G LR	[10]	C Parnham	54.5	\$2.7	Upper Limits	1:39.74 (24.12)	10 10	.... 1 3/4.....	Good win
6 of 9	01Jul23	BEP	turf	2000	G LR	[4]	C Parnham	55.5	\$2.8	Ihts Closing Inn	2:07.36 (23.25)	8 8	.... 1 3/4.....	Every chance
3 of 10	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	BM78+	[5]	C Parnham	54	\$*2	Can't Be Done	1:10.16 (23.76)	6 6	..... 3/4.....	Solid effort

5 RUMOUR SAYS



Trainer: **Luke Fernie**
 Jockey: **C J'ston-Porter**
 Fav: 3-2-0-0
 J+H: 5-2-0-0

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **55**
54-56kg: 7-2-1-1
 Turf: 14-3-2-1

Total: 14-3-2-1
Good: 8-1-1-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 6-2-1-0

Prize Money: A\$194,425
Track: 7-0-0-1
Distance: 4-0-0-0
Last Win: 02/09/23 (77 Days)

4yo b/br aus m
 Sire: **Deep Field** Dam: **Wind On Tide**
 Owner: L K Fernie, L McDonald, C R Doust, Miss B Heaton, D E Martin, W J Chapman, K Doak, K J Lynch, L D Thompson, Andeo Racing (Mgr: Ms M L Bailey), Miss S T Flannery & C R Patrick

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	19Aug23	BEP	turf	1000	S	BM66+ [5]	W Pike	55	\$4.6	Swim Through	0:59.55 (23.19)	8	8	..... ns.....	Nice run
1 of 7	02Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	S	BM66+ [3]	W Pike	55.5	\$*2.6	Vogue's Choice	0:58.84 (22.33)	4	4	..... ns.....	Good win
5 of 8	16Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	S	BM66+ [3]	W Pike	57.5	\$*3	Cut The Talk	0:59.48 (23.07)	5	7	.... 1¼.....	Fair effort
2 of 9	30Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	G	BM66+ [7]	W Pike	58	\$7.5	Sofia's Symphony	0:58.88 (22.60)	7	8	.... 1¼.....	Nice run
7 of 13	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	G	BM66+ [6]	C Parnham	58	\$21	Augment	1:10.20 (23.18)	9	10	.... 4¼.....	No excuse

6 VALENCY



Trainer: **Ms R Lockwood**
 Jockey: **Ms J McNaught**
 Fav: 6-3-0-1
 J+H: 19-5-1-4

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **55**
54-56kg: 11-2-0-2
 Turf: 21-6-1-4

Total: 21-6-1-4
Good: 15-4-0-4
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 6-2-1-0

Prize Money: A\$226,065
Track: 8-1-0-1
Distance: 8-2-0-3
Last Win: 23/09/23 (56 Days)

5yo b aus m
 Sire: **Gingerbread Man** Dam: **Secret Mak**
 Owner: W H Godecke

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 8	12Aug23	BEP	turf	1000	S	OLY [7]	Ms J McNaught	58.5	\$6	Invincible Ruby	0:59.89 (23.30)	8	7	..... Lnk.....	Nice run
3 of 9	26Aug23	BEP	turf	1000	G	1MW [1]	Ms J McNaught	58	\$*3.7	Little Strawberry	0:59.02 (22.57)	6	6	..... ½.....	Solid effort
1 of 8	09Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	G	OLY [2]	Ms J McNaught	58	\$2.9	Desert Nymph	1:12.39 (22.63)	4	4	.... 1¼.....	Good win
1 of 8	23Sep23	BEP	turf	1400	G	BM66+ [1]	B Gaerth	57	\$*2.1	Changing Guard	1:28.01 (23.31)	4	4	..... ns.....	Good win
8 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G	BM72+ [6]	Ms J McNaught	56	\$17	Beads	0:57.27 (22.45)	11	10	.... 2¼.....	Well beaten

7 DUCHESS OF GOSSIP



Trainer: **D M Luciani**
 Jockey: **W Pike**
 Fav: 7-5-1-0
 J+H: 3-3-0-0

Barrier: **1**
 WT: **55**
54-56kg: 6-3-2-0
 Turf: 8-5-2-0

Total: 8-5-2-0
Good: 2-1-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 6-4-2-0

Prize Money: A\$301,382
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 5-3-1-0
Last Win: 12/08/23 (98 Days)

4yo b/br aus m
 Sire: **All American** Dam: **Regal Gossip**
 Owner: E G Rigg, K Johnson & S R Lill

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 13	03Jun23	BEP	turf	1400	S	1 [1]	B Parnham	57.5	\$*1.9	Fearless Talk	1:24.93 (23.28)	5	6	..... ns.....	Good win
2 of 12	17Jun23	BEP	turf	1300	S	1MW [7]	B Parnham	54	\$*3.7	War Gem	1:19.67 (24.08)	5	3	..... nk.....	Nice run
1 of 11	08Jul23	BEP	turf	1200	S	1MW [9]	W Pike	55	\$*2.6	Miss Drakova	1:13.99 (23.26)	2	2	.... 1½.....	Good win
1 of 13	22Jul23	BEP	turf	1200	S	BM66+ [13]	W Pike	54.5	\$*2.4	Lexington City	1:13.89 (23.67)	2	2	.... 2½.....	Good win
1 of 11	12Aug23	BEP	turf	1200	S	BM66+ [4]	W Pike	58	\$*2.4	Rockin' Rupert	1:12.49 (23.68)	4	4	.... 1½.....	Good win

8 AMBER GLIDE



Trainer: **R Price**
 Jockey: **J Azzopardi**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 7-4-1-0

Barrier: **10**
 WT: **55**
54-56kg: 5-3-1-0
 Turf: 8-5-1-0

Total: 8-5-1-0
Good: 7-5-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$156,772
Track: 5-3-1-0
Distance: 2-0-0-0
Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)

4yo gr aus m
 Sire: **Nicconi** Dam: **Royal Devotion**
 Owner: F J P Fiore & Mrs J G Fiore

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 8	08Apr23	ASC	turf	1400	G	BM62+ [1]	J Azzopardi	54	\$8.5	Rusty Dreams	1:23.02 (23.15)	4	3	..... 2.....	Nice run
9 of 9	02Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	S	1MW [7]	J Azzopardi	55.5	\$7	Berbere	1:12.71 (23.21)	8	9	.... 3¼.....	No show
1 of 9	23Sep23	BEP	turf	1400	G	OLY [8]	J Azzopardi	57.5	\$*3.4	Split Jete	1:26.33 (24.34)	8	8	..... ½.....	Good win
1 of 13	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1400	G	BM66+ [2]	J Azzopardi	54.5	\$9	Playhouse Patron	1:22.97 (23.65)	10	10	..... ½.....	Good win
1 of 14	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1400	G	BM66+ [13]	Michael Poy	55.5	\$18	Penny On The Queen	1:23.43 (23.40)	12	11	..... ¾.....	Good win

9 PENNY ON THE QUEEN



Trainer: **A Maley**
 Jockey: **S Mc Gruddy**
 Fav: 1-0-1-0
 J+H: 5-1-2-0

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **55**
54-56kg: 12-1-0-3
 Turf: 22-2-3-3

Total: 22-2-3-3
Good: 19-2-2-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 3-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$174,948
Track: 14-1-2-2
Distance: 11-1-1-2
Last Win: 08/10/23 (41 Days)

Owner: A W Maley, G I Wootton, C P Pearce, T W Churstain, Miss M K Maley, Mrs K S Lee, Mrs K M Vanzetti, Mrs B J Harrington & Mrs N E Butcher

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	16Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	S	OLY [4]	S Mc Gruddy	56.5	\$17	Patron Of Kings	1:12.97 (23.95)	6	5	..... hd.....	Nice run
10 of 15	30Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	G	1MW [2]	S Mc Gruddy	55.5	\$15	Playhouse Patron	1:12.98 (22.87)	8	6	.... 3¼.....	Well back
1 of 10	08Oct23	NOT	turf	1600	G	3 [4]	S Mc Gruddy	59.5	\$4.4	God's Garden	1:37.28 (23.69)	2	2	..... ¾.....	Good win
2 of 13	18Oct23	ASC	turf	1600	G	3 [7]	S Mc Gruddy	60	\$*2.5	Diamond Scene	1:37.11 (23.29)	2	2	..... ½.....	Nice run
2 of 14	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1400	G	BM66+ [9]	Madi Derrick	52.5	\$10	Amber Glide	1:23.43 (23.40)	4	3	..... ¾.....	Nice run

10 DEETEA



Trainer: **D O'Connor**
 Jockey: **Michael Poy**
 Fav: 1-0-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **55**
54-56kg: 7-2-0-4
 Turf: 13-3-2-5

Total: 13-3-2-5
Good: 12-3-1-5
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$158,540
Track: 6-1-0-3
Distance: 2-1-0-1
Last Win: 01/11/23 (17 Days)

Sire: **Demerit** Dam: **Little Grey Teapot**
 Owner: P R Ferguson & B L Prideaux

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 9	07Jan23	ASC	turf	1100	G	Open [9]	Ms L Fiore	54	\$8	Mia Gusto	1:04.97 (23.45)	8	8	.... 1¼.....	Solid effort
3 of 8	14Jan23	ASC	turf	1200	G	Open [8]	C J'ston-Porter	54	\$5.5	Valsassina	1:10.46 (23.53)	6	6	.... 2½.....	Solid effort
1 of 13	08Feb23	BEP	turf	1300	G	1 [9]	W Pike	57.5	\$3.1	Awesome Rival	1:17.90 (23.50)	7	7	..... Lnk.....	Good win
10 of 11	25Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G	3 [4]	W Pike	58	\$3.6	Bonnie Lad	0:58.20 (---)	7	8	.... 5½.....	Well back
1 of 10	01Nov23	ASC	turf	1200	G	OLY [5]	W Pike	55.5	\$4.2	Rockin' Rupert	1:10.52 (23.09)	4	4	.... 2¼.....	Good win

11 LITTLE STRAWBERRY



Trainer: **M Pateman**
 Jockey: **H Watson**
 Fav: 1-0-1-0
 J+H: 7-2-2-2

Barrier: **6**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 9-2-3-2
 Turf: 11-2-2-2

Total: 13-2-3-3
 Good: 6-1-1-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-1-2-1

Prize Money: A\$87,345
 Track: 2-0-0-1
 Distance: 1-0-1-0
 Last Win: 26/08/23 (84 Days)

4yo ch aus m

Sire: **Street Boss** Dam: **Songye**

Owner: G J Hunter, M Price, D Walsh, S M Glancy, C E Glancy, G Cahill, J McAlinden, P A Boardley, T J O'Dea, J D Loveridge, Ms D Drew, B Meuzelaar, M D Wake, J J Lonsdale, Ms M P Hunter & M J Pateman

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	15Jul23	BEP	turf	1000	S 1MW	[1]	H Watson	54.5	\$*4.6	Final Authority	0:59.34 (22.76)	4	3	..... ¾.....	Nice run
3 of 7	05Aug23	BEP	turf	1000	S 1MW	[7]	H Watson	56	\$6	Storm Commander	0:59.11 (22.63)	2	2	..... 1.....	Solid effort
1 of 9	26Aug23	BEP	turf	1000	G 1MW	[3]	H Watson	54.5	\$3.9	Cut The Talk	0:59.02 (22.57)	4	4	..... ½.....	Good win
6 of 16	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G 1MW	[16]	H Watson	57.5	\$17	Scenic Eclipse	0:58.64 (22.93)	13	12	.... 1¼.....	Every chance
3 of 10	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G 1MW	[5]	H Watson	57.5	\$4.2	Hang Glider	0:57.20 (22.41)	8	8	..... 3.....	Solid effort

12 MAGNALEE



Trainer: **D Harrison**
 Jockey: **Ms L Fiore**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 7-2-2-1
 Turf: 13-2-4-2

Total: 13-2-4-2
 Good: 12-2-4-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$77,063
 Track: 3-0-1-0
 Distance: 5-1-0-1
 Last Win: 12/01/23 (310 Days)

4yo b aus m

Sire: **Magnus** Dam: **Hussy Five Oh**

Owner: Woodbridge (Mgr: I Riley), P Walsh, Dawes4 Racing (Mgr: P Braithwaite), S Petruccelle, J Ashworth, T J Barnett, A Dobson, J Penton-Dodds, A Favazzo, M Henderson, The Redlegs Racing (Mgr: K R King), K Christie, M Littler, R McGill, R Thomson, K Watts, C Th

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 8	26Jan23	BEP	turf	1000	G 3	[3]	P Harvey	57	\$2.5	Men's Club	0:59.08 (22.61)	2	2	..... ns.....	Nice run
9 of 11	11Feb23	ASC	turf	1000	G 1MW	[10]	S Mc Gruddy	54.5	\$26	Tadweer	0:58.00 (22.77)	7	9	..... 6.....	No show
2 of 7	04May23	PIJ	turf	1000	G 3	[5]	P Harvey	59	\$2.8	Rakiura	0:57.77 (22.33)	1	1	..... ns.....	Nice run
5 of 11	17May23	BEP	turf	1200	G 3	[7]	P Harvey	58	\$10	Bonjoy	1:10.97 (23.41)	3	4	..... 4.....	Fair effort
10 of 11	07Nov23	ASC	turf	1200	G 3	[9]	J Azzopardi	58	\$21	Stormy Tawny	1:12.51 (23.53)	3	3	.... 4½.....	Well back

R13

18 Nov 2023 | Toowoomba | Semloh Support Services (Bm70)

Distance: 1625m | Class: BM70

Prizemoney: AUD \$22,500

3:58 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	107738	SOUTH PARADE	61	2	A DONALD	M A CURRIE	6	G	NZ	72	28-5-2-3	\$153,950	1-0-0-0
2	503213	FIRE KING	60.5	11	A SEWELL	MS O CAIRNS	5	G	AUS	71	45-9-16-7	\$304,425	1-0-0-1
3	115678	VAN GOGH	60	7	OLIVIA WEBB	H RICHARDSON	6	G	AUS	70	29-6-2-2	\$127,085	2-0-0-1
4	305922	NO GOING BACK	59.5	5	S MC CANN	L J HATCH	5	G	AUS	69	17-4-4-2	\$161,035	1-0-0-0
5	186095	TAVIS TOWN	59.5	10	--	P H DUNCAN	7	G	NZ	69	20-4-4-1	\$92,770	1-0-0-0
6	569764	CHASING JACKLEY	59	4	--	A & T SWEENEY	6	G	AUS	68	25-4-4-2	\$88,205	7-3-2-1
7	711410	HARBELLE	58	8	A ALLEN	M A CURRIE	5	M	AUS	70	28-5-2-3	\$115,285	2-0-0-0
8	221561	UNCOMMON VALOUR	57.5	3	C WHITELEY	MICHAEL NOLAN	4	G	AUS	65	18-3-5-2	\$138,870	3-0-2-1

EMERGENCY

9	16821	CAPTAIN HOOK	57.5	6	--	J CAPEWELL	5	G	NZ	65	5-2-1-0	\$18,499	1-1-0-0
10	122825	SPRINGTHORPE	57	1	--	MS O CAIRNS	9	G	AUS	64	74-11-10-9	\$171,985	9-0-1-0
11	253421	DROP THE PILOT	57	9	S CHAMPKIN	P NOLAN JNR	8	G	AUS	64	24-4-4-2	\$75,170	9-3-3-1



1 SOUTH PARADE

6yo br nz g

Sire: Sacred Falls Dam: Celebrate

Owner: L Travaglia, I F Foster, C S Foster, R P Short, H Dwyer, W A McTaggart & Ms A A Webb, Mubu Racing (Mgr: P T Murray)& Kratzie Racing No.23 (Mgr: D W Kratzmann)

Trainer: M A Currie

Jockey: A Donald (a2.0)

Fav: 5-3-1-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 2

WT: 61

58+kg: 15-3-1-2

Turf: 27-5-1-3

Total: 28-5-2-3

Good: 19-5-2-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 9-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$153,950

Track: 3-1-0-0

Distance: 1-0-0-0

Last Win: 06/05/23 (196 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
12 of 13	31May23	DOO	turf	1350	BM75	[12]	J Molloy	55.5	\$21	Sunfall	1:19.53 (23.53)	2 5	..... 12.....	Well beaten
7 of 9	10Sep23	SUN	turf	1200	BM6	[6]	J Huxtable	57	\$10	Kingston's Here	1:11.93 (23.09)	3 4	..... 3.....	No excuse
7 of 12	23Sep23	TOO	turf	1300	BM6	[5]	B Wheeler	54.5	\$41	Chatty Lady	1:18.44 (23.98)	6 6	.... 4%.....	No excuse
3 of 14	14Oct23	WAW	turf	1500	Open	[4]	Rob Thorburn	52	\$7.5	Tears Of Love	1:28.58 (24.15)	5 4	.... hd.....	Solid effort
8 of 8	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1625	BM72	[8]	Olivia Webb	56	\$4.4	He's Heaven	1:39.18 (24.92)	3 3	... 13%.....	Well beaten

2 FIRE KING

5yo ch aus g

Sire: Worthy Cause Dam: Princess Cinders

Owner: M G O'Connell, B W Bates, Mrs M J Bates, P J Henderson & C Henderson

Trainer: Ms O Cairns

Jockey: A Sewell

Fav: 9-5-3-1

J+H: 10-2-3-3

Barrier: 11

WT: 60.5

58+kg: 26-5-11-5

Turf: 45-9-16-7

Total: 45-9-16-7

Good: 32-6-10-7

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 13-3-6-0

Prize Money: A\$304,425

Track: 1-0-0-1

Distance: 1-0-0-1

Last Win: 07/10/23 (42 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
10 of 11	03May23	EAF	turf	1600	BM68	[7]	R Wiggins	59	\$21	Kinetic	1:36.94 (24.12)	11 10	..... 3.....	Well back
3 of 8	09Sep23	GOO	turf	1000	BM65	[2]	P Hamblin	63	\$3.6	Dollop	0:57.11 (---)	8 8	.... 1 1/2.....	Solid effort
2 of 10	23Sep23	TAR	turf	1400	Open	[5]	A Sewell	55	\$3.8	Menindee	1:22.28 (---)	- -	.... 2%.....	Nice run
1 of 12	07Oct23	EID	turf	1350	Open	[3]	A Sewell	55	\$8.5	Torbreck	1:18.64 (---)	- -	.... 1/2.....	Good win
3 of 8	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1625	BM72	[3]	S Champkin	55.5	\$12	He's Heaven	1:39.18 (24.92)	5 5	.... 1 1/2.....	Solid effort

3 VAN GOGH

6yo b aus g

Sire: Vancouver Dam: Light Touch

Owner: F J Manwaring & Mrs J G Manwaring

Trainer: H Richardson

Jockey: Olivia Webb (a2.0)

Fav: 2-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 7

WT: 60

58+kg: 16-3-2-0

Turf: 28-6-2-2

Total: 29-6-2-2

Good: 18-3-1-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 11-3-1-0

Prize Money: A\$127,085

Track: 5-2-0-0

Distance: 2-0-0-1

Last Win: 03/06/23 (168 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 6	03Jun23	TOO	turf	1850	BM70	[5]	Ms T Townsend	56.5	\$8	Savvy Legend	1:56.10 (24.93)	1 1	.... nk.....	Good win
5 of 7	20Jun23	LIS	turf	2110	BM74	[5]	Emily Lang	59.5	\$8.5	Olympic Class	2:09.00 (23.21)	1 1	..... 5.....	Fair effort
6 of 10	07Oct23	DAL	turf	1400	Open	[3]	Ms M Savva	55	\$11	Office Jim	1:22.00 (---)	9 9	.... 5%.....	Every chance
7 of 8	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1625	BM72	[7]	Leslie Tilley	59.5	\$31	He's Heaven	1:39.18 (24.92)	4 4	.... 5 1/2.....	No excuse
8 of 8	12Nov23	GAT	turf	1600	BM65	[8]	Rob Thorburn	60.5	\$31	Koruto	1:35.66 (23.55)	6 8	.... 20%.....	Well beaten

4 NO GOING BACK

5yo b aus g

Sire: Mahisara Dam: Eberhardt

Owner: N I Owen, Mrs H M L Owen, C P Owen, Mrs L S Owen, Mrs E M Owen, L Dugdell, K M Owen And Mrs J D Owen

Trainer: L J Hatch

Jockey: S Mc Cann (a3.0)

Fav: 3-2-1-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 5

WT: 59.5

56-58kg: 5-0-0-1

Turf: 17-4-4-2

Total: 17-4-4-2

Good: 12-3-3-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 5-1-1-1


Prize Money: A\$161,035

Track: 3-0-2-0


Distance: 1-0-0-0

Last Win: 09/02/23 (282 Days)


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
11 of 11	18Mar23	DOO	turf	1600	BM70	[8]	C Graham	51	\$8.5	Red Wave	1:34.18 (23.40)	3 4	.... 33 1/2.....	Not sighted
5 of 8	05Apr23	IPS	turf	1350	BM74	[3]	J Molloy	55	\$4.8	Bandit	1:20.26 (25.06)	2 1	.... 2 1/4.....	Fair effort
9 of 12	26Apr23	TOO	turf	1625	BM70	[9]	J Molloy	56	\$4.6	Saucey Horsey	1:39.89 (24.62)	4 5	.... 5%.....	No show
2 of 7	07Oct23	TOO	turf	1000	BM70	[2]	Olivia Webb	55.5	\$5	Turboart	0:59.40 (22.61)	5 3	.... hd.....	Nice run
2 of 11	04Nov23	EAF	turf	1300	BM70	[2]	J Huxtable	58.5	\$9.5	April In Augusta	1:16.24 (22.97)	3 3	.... 1%.....	Nice run

5 TAVIS TOWN  Trainer: P H Duncan
 Jockey: -- Barrier: 10 Total: 20-4-4-1 Prize Money: A\$92,770
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 WT: 59.5 Good: 10-1-2-0 Track: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 58+kg: 13-3-4-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 20-4-4-1 Soft/Heavy: 10-3-2-1 Last Win: 29/04/22 (568 Days)
 Sire: Tavistock Dam: Keep Alight
 Owner: P H Duncan, R R Burt, A R Williamson, D A Barker, Mrs R L Shaw,


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 8	14May22	EAF	turf	1600	S LR	[4]	K W-Taylor	54	\$21	Diamil	1:37.36 (24.35)	6	8	...39½	Well beaten
6 of 13	12Jun22	SUN	turf	1400	G Open	[3]	K W-Taylor	54	\$9	Morethannumberone	1:24.05 (24.12)	6	6	..... 4	Every chance
10 of 12	02Jul22	SUN	turf	1400	H BM78	[3]	J Byrne	57	\$20	Puntura	1:26.88 (24.00)	7	10	...16½	Well back
9 of 9	25Aug23	BEA	turf	1400	G BM75	[4]	L Tarrant	57.5	\$18	Pivotal Motion	1:20.86 (23.81)	9	9	...17½	No show
5 of 7	29Oct23	SUN	turf	1300	G 4	[5]	S Collett	58.5	\$41	Allez Zou	1:18.32 (22.86)	6	6	.... 2½	Fair effort

6 CHASING JACKLEY  Trainer: A & T Sweeney
 Jockey: -- Barrier: 4 Total: 25-4-4-2 Prize Money: A\$88,205
 Fav: 3-2-1-0 WT: 59 Good: 20-2-2-2 Track: 9-2-2-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 58+kg: 12-2-2-2 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 7-3-2-1
 Turf: 25-4-4-2 Soft/Heavy: 5-2-2-0 Last Win: 25/03/23 (238 Days)
 Sire: Unusual Suspect Dam: Chase The Music
 Owner: D P Alston & Ms S E Nation


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 10	20May23	TOO	turf	2000	G BM70	[9]	J Molloy	57.5	\$4.4	Got The Lot	2:06.33 (25.91)	5	4	.... 3½	Every chance
9 of 9	26Aug23	TOO	turf	1300	G BM68	[5]	Emily Lang	57.5	\$8	To Love Somebody	1:19.59 (24.08)	4	3	..... 4	No show
7 of 8	07Sep23	GAT	turf	1600	G BM65	[1]	S Callow	59	\$9	Too Hard To Refuse	1:37.18 (23.89)	5	5	.... 6½	No excuse
6 of 14	14Oct23	WAW	turf	1500	G Open	[8]	S Champkin	52	\$21	Tears Of Love	1:28.58 (24.15)	9	8	.... 1¾	Every chance
4 of 9	03Nov23	IPS	turf	1666	S BM62	[6]	J Franklin	59	\$10	Spirit's Charm	1:42.86 (24.07)	1	1	..... ¾	Handy run

7 HARBELLE  Trainer: M A Currie
 Jockey: A Allen Barrier: 8 Total: 28-5-2-3 Prize Money: A\$115,285
 Fav: 5-1-1-1 WT: 58 Good: 18-3-1-0 Track: 5-0-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0 58+kg: 3-1-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Turf: 27-5-2-3 Soft/Heavy: 10-2-1-3 Last Win: 13/09/23 (66 Days)
 Sire: All Too Hard Dam: Bellspath
 Owner: Mrs D T Currie, C J King, Victory Thoroughbreds (Mgr: S G Ciurleo) & J P Davies

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	25Jul23	GAT	turf	2000	G 2	[7]	J Huxtable	56.5	\$4.4	Cloudy Miss	2:04.08 (24.09)	4	2	..... ¾	Good win
1 of 12	04Aug23	IPS	turf	2180	S BM58	[8]	J Orman	58.5	\$*3.5	No More Red	2:16.44 (23.83)	6	6	..... hd	Good win
4 of 11	12Aug23	BEA	turf	2450	G BM58	[4]	P Hammersley	60.5	\$3.9	No More Red	2:37.50 (24.29)	10	6	.... 4¾	Handy run
1 of 8	13Sep23	DOO	turf	2220	G BM65	[3]	J Orman	57	\$6	Savileo	2:16.76 (23.57)	6	4	.... ns	Good win
13 of 14	23Sep23	TOO	turf	2000	G Open	[8]	C Graham	52	\$151	Military Gambler	2:03.59 (23.93)	6	6	.... 8¼	Poor run

8 UNCOMMON VALOUR  Trainer: Michael Nolan
 Jockey: C Whiteley Barrier: 3 Total: 18-3-5-2 Prize Money: A\$138,870
 Fav: 7-2-3-1 WT: 57.5 Good: 13-2-5-1 Track: 9-2-2-1
 J+H: 1-1-0-0 56-58kg: 10-0-3-2 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-2-1
 Turf: 18-3-5-2 Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-1 Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)
 Sire: Heroic Valour Dam: Outlandish
 Owner: Mrs V E McNeilly, Ms S McNeilly, Ms S L McNeilly, A R Franke, W S Brewer, C D Tait, A J Catlow, S F Buckle & P J McGrath

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 7	10May23	IPS	turf	1680	G BM65	[3]	A Jones	54	\$*2.4	City Mission	1:43.41 (23.95)	6	6	..... hd	Nice run
1 of 7	27May23	IPS	turf	1710	G BM65	[5]	C Graham	54	\$*2	Original Glaze	1:45.57 (24.94)	5	5	..... ½	Good win
5 of 11	11Jun23	SUN	turf	1600	G BM65	[6]	A Jones	57.5	\$*4.2	Knight's Choice	1:38.06 (23.40)	5	5	.... 4¼	Fair effort
6 of 10	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1300	G 3	[8]	S Champkin	55.5	\$7.5	Dazzling Flash	1:19.40 (23.83)	10	9	.... 2½	Every chance
1 of 10	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1300	G BM62	[1]	C Whiteley	58.5	\$3.9	Wowit's Willywonka	1:18.71 (23.93)	6	6	..... ½	Good win

9 CAPTAIN HOOK  Trainer: J Capewell
 Jockey: -- Barrier: 6 Total: 5-2-1-0 Prize Money: A\$18,499
 Fav: 1-1-0-0 WT: 57.5 Good: 5-2-1-0 Track: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 1-0-1-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 Turf: 5-2-1-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 07/11/23 (11 Days)
 Sire: Swiss Ace Dam: Pirate Princess
 Owner: Miss J L Davies, A R Walker, L W Pettet, R J Slatter, C C Sargood, D S Capewell, Mrs D G Hawkins, R P Hawkins, Ms J Dimmick, Tilou (Mgr: J S Galligan), N G Galligan, Viper Pit Syndicate (Mgr: K Capewell) & S Hawkins

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 14	26Jan23	HTN	turf	1400	G Mdn	[12]	C Grylls	58.5	\$12.5	Hugs	1:24.48 (---)	1	1	..... ns	Good win
6 of 10	16Sep23	DAL	turf	1200	G BM62	[3]	Leslie Tilley	59	\$9.5	Sensational Reward	1:08.96 (23.66)	6	7	.... 3¾	Every chance
8 of 12	29Sep23	SUN	turf	1400	G 1	[3]	Leslie Tilley	59	\$16	Goldeeluck	1:24.84 (24.20)	4	4	.... 4¾	Well beaten
2 of 8	20Oct23	GAT	turf	1400	G BM65	[2]	Leslie Tilley	57	\$9	Sempreinte	1:23.19 (23.21)	1	1	..... ns	Nice run
1 of 7	07Nov23	TOO	turf	1625	G 1	[2]	N Tomizawa	59	\$*1.6	Epic Love	1:38.94 (24.77)	-	-	..... 4	Good win

10 SPRINGTHORPE  Trainer: Ms O Cairns
 Jockey: -- Barrier: 1 Total: 74-11-10-9 Prize Money: A\$171,985
 Fav: 7-3-2-1 WT: 57 Good: 58-10-8-7 Track: 2-1-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 25-5-3-3 Firm: 1-0-0-1 Distance: 9-0-1-0
 Turf: 73-11-10-9 Soft/Heavy: 15-1-2-1 Last Win: 05/08/23 (105 Days)
 Sire: All Too Hard Dam: Jesse's Girl
 Owner: M G O'Connell, G R O'Connell, M Winterton, B J Potter, P J Henderson, J A Gilchrist & S J McWha

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	12Aug23	BEA	turf	2450	G BM58	[6]	Olivia Webb	60	\$8	No More Red	2:37.50 (24.29)	2	1	.... 3¾	Nice run
2 of 11	26Aug23	KIY	turf	1900	G BM58	[2]	Rob Thorburn	58	\$6	Seeress	1:57.86 (24.56)	1	1	..... ½	Nice run
8 of 12	07Oct23	EID	turf	1350	G Open	[5]	O Kendal	55	\$13	Fire King	1:18.64 (---)	-	-	.... 3½	Well beaten
2 of 10	21Oct23	WON	turf	1577	G Open	[6]	Adam Spinks	55	\$6.5	Vinasta	1:35.81 (---)	-	-	..... 8	Nice run
5 of 11	28Oct23	CLI	turf	1580	G Open	[2]	Olivia Webb	53	\$6	Momack	1:34.71 (---)	-	-	.... 4¾	Fair effort

11 DROP THE PILOT



Trainer: **P Nolan Jnr**
 Jockey: **S Champkin (a3.0)**
 Fav: 4-1-1-1
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **57**
 54-56kg: 9-1-1-2
 Turf: 24-4-4-2

Total: 24-4-4-2
 Good: 19-3-3-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 5-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$75,170
 Track: 20-4-3-2
 Distance: 9-3-3-1
 Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)

8yo b aus g

Sire: **Mahisara** Dam: **Gloriana Girl**

Owner: P A Nolan (Jnr), Mrs R J Nolan, Dr V L Lindemann, Ms Me Lindemann, M Hovey, Mrs J Hovey, R A Pomana & Mrs C A Pomana

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
5 of 12	26Apr23	TOO	turf	1625	S	4	[12] Ms G Cartwright	54	\$8.5	Saucey Horsey	1:39.89 (24.62)	10	6	.... 3/4.....	Fair effort
3 of 8	19Aug23	TOO	turf	1300	G	4	[5] M Wishart	54	\$14	Calm Seeker	1:19.42 (24.47)	5	4	.... 5/4.....	Solid effort
4 of 9	09Sep23	TOO	turf	1300	G	3	[1] M Wishart	55.5	\$9.5	Granite Prince	1:18.35 (24.01)	5	4	.... 9/4.....	Handy run
2 of 9	07Oct23	TOO	turf	1625	G	BM60	[8] Leslie Tilley	59	\$8.5	Porky	1:39.54 (24.79)	8	7	.... 4/4.....	Nice run
1 of 9	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1890	G	BM60	[2] S Champkin	56	\$*3.9	Delaney's Girl	2:00.99 (25.81)	5	2	..... 3.....	Good win

R14

18 Nov 2023 | Ascot | Colonel Reeves Stakes

Distance: 1100m | Class: G3

Prizemoney: AUD \$200,000

4:17 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	715637	HOT ZED	57.5	9	J WHITING	L LUCIANI	6	G	AUS	103	35-10-5-4	\$867,015	3-1-0-0
2	344236	NERODIO	57.5	7	L RAMOLY	MS S BAKRANICH	8	G	AUS	103	37-11-6-9	\$618,015	1-0-0-0
3	215244	CLEMENCEAU	57.5	8	J NOSKE	C & M GANGEMI	5	G	AUS	95	13-5-4-1	\$421,665	7-4-1-1
4	215052	MAN CRUSH	57.5	4	C J'STON-PORTER	LUKE FERNIE	4	G	AUS	90	23-4-5-0	\$474,077	4-1-0-0
5	263013	RED CAN MAN	56.5	5	S MC GRUDDY	S WOLFE	7	G	AUS	107	43-9-8-8	\$1,399,690	10-2-4-1
6	159525	MY BELLA MAE	56.5	1	P CARBERY	D M LUCIANI	4	M	AUS	99	11-5-1-0	\$577,480	2-2-0-0
7	112155	GHOST WHO WALKS	56.5	2	K DHURUN	N PARNHAM	6	G	AUS	93	41-10-5-7	\$443,655	4-1-0-2
8	304304	LAVERROD	55	11	W PIKE	S & J CASEY	7	G	AUS	102	31-7-6-8	\$728,980	5-1-1-1
9	607271	BEADS	55	3	J AZZOPARDI	S WOLFE	5	G	AUS	85	27-6-8-2	\$380,940	2-0-0-0
10	217085	BITOFMERIT	55	10	MS L FIORE	M CAMPBELL	5	G	AUS	85	13-5-3-0	\$305,330	0-0-0-0
11	353448	GO FORWARD	55	6	B PARNHAM	C & M GANGEMI	6	G	AUS	79	26-5-1-5	\$187,096	2-1-0-0



1 HOT ZED

6yo b aus g
Sire: Red Hot Choice Dam: Zedfire
Owner: G R Williamson & Ms J V Williamson

Jockey: J Whiting
Fav: 3-1-1-1
J+H: 23-6-5-4

Trainer: L Luciani
Barrier: 9
WT: 57.5
Fav: 56-58kg: 16-3-4-2
Turf: 35-10-5-4

Total: 35-10-5-4
Good: 28-9-4-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 7-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$867,015
Track: 21-7-0-4
Distance: 3-1-0-0
Last Win: 26/02/23 (265 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	26Feb23	PIJ	turf	1300	G LR	[7]	T Turner	59	\$9.5	Creator	1:16.19 (23.61)	4 3	..... ¾	Good win
5 of 14	15Apr23	ASC	turf	1200	S Open	[2]	C Parnham	58.5	\$61	Overpass	1:09.53 (23.24)	7 7	..... 1	Fair effort
6 of 9	30Apr23	NOT	turf	1300	G G3	[1]	C Parnham	57.5	\$4.2	Dom To Shoot	1:15.88 (22.94)	4 4	.... ¾	Every chance
3 of 10	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G LR	[4]	J Whiting	57.5	\$17	Red Can Man	0:57.41 (22.49)	6 6	..... ¾	Solid effort
7 of 9	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G G3	[4]	J Whiting	58.5	\$7	Snowdome	0:57.28 (22.18)	6 8	.... 2¾	No excuse

2 NERODIO

8yo br aus g
Sire: Playing God Dam: Black Carat
Owner: L & R Divitini Racing(Mgr: L P Divitini)

Jockey: L Ramoly
Fav: 12-6-3-0
J+H: 20-5-3-4

Trainer: Ms S Bakranich
Barrier: 7
WT: 57.5
Fav: 56-58kg: 16-6-3-4
Turf: 37-11-6-9

Total: 37-11-6-9
Good: 22-6-4-6
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 15-5-2-3

Prize Money: A\$618,015
Track: 11-0-2-5
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: 13/08/22 (462 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 13	22Jul23	BEP	turf	1200	S LR	[5]	L Ramoly	60.5	\$8.5	Phanta	1:12.71 (23.93)	11 11	.... 2¾	Handy run
4 of 9	12Aug23	BEP	turf	1200	S LR	[6]	L Ramoly	60.5	\$5	Phanta	1:12.31 (23.47)	3 3	.... 2½	Handy run
2 of 8	26Aug23	BEP	turf	1300	G LR	[1]	W Pike	59	\$3	Valour Road	1:17.41 (23.05)	4 3	.... Lnk	Nice run
3 of 12	09Sep23	BEP	turf	1400	G LR	[3]	W Pike	60.5	\$4.8	Searchin' Roc's	1:23.66 (23.40)	10 8	..... 1	Solid effort
6 of 9	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G G3	[8]	L Ramoly	58.5	\$21	Snowdome	0:57.28 (22.18)	5 5	.... 2½	Every chance

3 CLEMENCEAU

5yo ch aus g
Sire: Capitalist Dam: Capital Commander
Owner: Gangemi T'breeds (Mgr: M Gangemi), W Beament, K Hassan, J Forrest, Stormy Knights (Mgr: M Waters), L Wisby, S & G (Mgr: A Slade), Apj (Mgr: P Riky), M Delaney, J Herkes, G McNally, L Torpy, Brady St. (Mgr: R Gartrell), Mercon (Mgr: D Condidorio), R Wade, J

Jockey: J Noske
Fav: 11-4-4-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Trainer: C & M Gangemi
Barrier: 8
WT: 57.5
Fav: 56-58kg: 5-3-1-1
Turf: 13-5-4-1

Total: 13-5-4-1
Good: 11-5-3-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-1-1

Prize Money: A\$421,665
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 7-4-1-1
Last Win: 01/11/22 (382 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	01Nov22	RAN	turf	1100	G BM100	[6]	Zac Lloyd	50	\$*1.9	Malkovich	1:02.27 (22.31)	5 3	.... 1¼	Good win
5 of 8	11Mar23	ROS	turf	1100	G G3	[8]	Zac Lloyd	53	\$*2.7	Cannonball	1:03.50 (22.03)	5 5	.... 1¼	Fair effort
2 of 15	25Mar23	ROS	turf	1200	G G3	[9]	Zac Lloyd	53	\$*4.8	Bacchanalia	1:10.24 (22.46)	7 6	.... ns	Nice run
4 of 10	06May23	GOS	turf	1200	G LR	[5]	J R Collett	55.5	\$*2.9	Think About It	1:10.53 (23.06)	6 8	.... 2¼	Handy run
4 of 11	03Jun23	EAF	turf	1200	G G2	[3]	R Maloney	55	\$5	Prince Of Boom	1:10.01 (22.93)	5 6	.... 4½	Handy run

4 MAN CRUSH

4yo b aus g
Sire: Manhattan Rain Dam: Crushed
Owner: P J Fernie, D E Martin, N J Gill, A M Inglis, B A Turner, R Maple, G R Kemp, C W King, B I Royle, J M Dowdall, D B Mapleson, M Hilleard, R W Johns, M G Smith, M E Beutel, C P Gerrens, G Young & P S Cox

Jockey: C J'ston-Porter
Fav: 1-0-0-0
J+H: 5-1-1-0

Trainer: Luke Fernie
Barrier: 4
WT: 57.5
Fav: 56-58kg: 17-2-2-0
Turf: 23-4-5-0

Total: 23-4-5-0
Good: 18-3-4-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$474,077
Track: 16-2-4-0
Distance: 4-1-0-0
Last Win: 13/05/23 (189 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 13	13May23	BEP	turf	1200	S BM66+	[13]	H Watson	58.5	\$6	Double Spice	1:12.79 (23.51)	1 1	.... 1¼	Good win
5 of 10	03Jun23	BEP	turf	1200	G BM72+	[9]	H Watson	58	\$6	Rokanori	1:10.88 (23.30)	4 4	.... 1¼	Fair effort
11 of 13	17Jun23	BEP	turf	1200	S BM78+	[1]	S Parnham	56	\$13	Bitofmerit	1:12.55 (24.06)	3 3	.... 4¾	Not sighted
5 of 10	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G LR	[2]	C Parnham	57.5	\$41	Red Can Man	0:57.41 (22.49)	3 3	.... 2	Fair effort
2 of 9	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G G3	[6]	C J'ston-Porter	58.5	\$21	Snowdome	0:57.28 (22.18)	1 1	.... ns	Nice run

5 RED CAN MAN



Trainer: **S Wolfe**
 Jockey: **S Mc Gruddy**
 Fav: 15-6-2-3
 J+H: 28-6-5-5

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **56.5**
56-58kg: 19-3-4-6
 Turf: 43-9-8-8

Total: 43-9-8-8
Good: 33-9-7-7
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 10-0-1-1

Prize Money: A\$1,399,690
Track: 24-5-5-4
Distance: 10-2-4-1
Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

7yo ch aus g
 Sire: **Gingerbread Man** Dam: **Brocky's Ace**
 Owner: S J Wolfe, P D Braimbridge, L A Benson, N W Carter, B W Wolfe, T Alvin, D McAuliffe, T C Guelfi, K G Battison, N A Walton, K R Watson, C J Spiniello & N P Ryde

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 14	15Apr23	ASC	turf	1200	S Open	[11]	S Mc Gruddy	58.5	\$26	Overpass	1:09.53 (23.24)	3	3	.... 1½.....	Every chance
3 of 9	30Apr23	NOT	turf	1300	G G3	[4]	S Mc Gruddy	57.5	\$*2.7	Dom To Shoot	1:15.88 (22.94)	2	2	.... ¾.....	Solid effort
11 of 13	13May23	BEP	turf	1400	S G3	[12]	S Mc Gruddy	59	\$*3.1	Bustler	1:24.83 (24.23)	2	3	.... 5½.....	Not sighted
1 of 10	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G LR	[5]	S Mc Gruddy	55	\$*2.5	My Bella Mae	0:57.41 (22.49)	4	4	.... ½.....	Good win
3 of 9	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G G3	[5]	S Mc Gruddy	58.5	\$*2.4	Snowdome	0:57.28 (22.18)	3	4	.... 1.....	Solid effort

6 MY BELLA MAE



Trainer: **D M Luciani**
 Jockey: **P Carbery**
 Fav: 5-4-0-0
 J+H: 7-4-1-0

Barrier: **1**
 WT: **56.5**
56-58kg: 6-2-1-0
 Turf: 11-5-1-0

Total: 11-5-1-0
Good: 10-5-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$577,480
Track: 8-5-1-0
Distance: 2-2-0-0
Last Win: 11/02/23 (280 Days)

4yo br aus m
 Sire: **Deep Field** Dam: **Mae West**
 Owner: Two Fillies Stud (Mgr: N A Tuffilli)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 10	18Mar23	MOV	turf	1200	G G3	[7]	W Pike	57.5	\$*3.6	Parisal	1:10.25 (23.57)	1	2	.... 1¾.....	Fair effort
9 of 12	01Apr23	BED	turf	1400	G LR	[4]	J Fry	58	\$5.5	Waltz On By	1:22.88 (24.89)	1	1	.... 6.....	No show
5 of 11	02Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	S BM84+	[5]	P Carbery	59	\$4.6	Long Beach	0:58.45 (22.63)	5	5	.... 2½.....	Fair effort
2 of 10	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G LR	[1]	P Carbery	56.5	\$5.5	Red Can Man	0:57.41 (22.49)	7	5	.... ½.....	Nice run
5 of 9	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G G3	[9]	P Carbery	56.5	\$3.3	Snowdome	0:57.28 (22.18)	9	9	.... 2¼.....	Fair effort

7 GHOST WHO WALKS



Trainer: **N Parnham**
 Jockey: **K Dhurun**
 Fav: 7-2-1-1
 J+H: 12-5-3-1

Barrier: **2**
 WT: **56.5**
56-58kg: 24-6-1-7
 Turf: 41-10-5-7

Total: 41-10-5-7
Good: 20-5-1-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 21-5-4-4

Prize Money: A\$443,655
Track: 11-2-1-1
Distance: 4-1-0-2
Last Win: 08/07/23 (133 Days)

6yo b aus g
 Sire: **God Has Spoken** Dam: **Death Knock**
 Owner: Cockatoo Ridge (Mgr: C W Loxton)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	10Jun23	BEP	turf	1000	H BM72+	[4]	K Dhurun	58	\$8	Gemma's Son	0:59.20 (23.01)	6	6	.... <i>hd</i>	Good win
2 of 8	01Jul23	BEP	turf	1000	S BM72+	[2]	K Dhurun	60	\$9.5	Gemma's Son	0:57.96 (22.41)	4	4	.... <i>nk</i>	Nice run
1 of 10	08Jul23	BEP	turf	1000	S LR	[6]	K Dhurun	54	\$5.5	Real Danger	0:58.99 (22.81)	7	6	.... ½.....	Good win
5 of 13	22Jul23	BEP	turf	1200	S LR	[4]	K Dhurun	55.5	\$13	Phanta	1:12.71 (23.93)	8	8	.... 3.....	Fair effort
5 of 7	29Jul23	BEP	turf	1000	H BM84+	[2]	C Parnham	59	\$*2.5	Charleton Eddie	1:00.37 (23.41)	7	7	.... 2.....	Fair effort

8 LAVERROD



Trainer: **S & J Casey**
 Jockey: **W Pike**
 Fav: 11-4-5-1
 J+H: 5-2-0-0

Barrier: **11**
 WT: **55**
54-56kg: 8-2-2-3
 Turf: 31-7-6-8

Total: 31-7-6-8
Good: 28-7-6-6
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-2

Prize Money: A\$728,980
Track: 17-5-3-2
Distance: 5-1-1-1
Last Win: 17/04/21 (945 Days)

7yo b aus g
 Sire: **Tornado** Dam: **Demasheen**
 Owner: H W Daly

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
12 of 16	14May22	BEP	turf	1200	S G3	[10]	J Turner	58.5	\$26	Elite Street	1:10.77 (23.21)	11	13	.... 8¼.....	Well beaten
4 of 16	28May22	BEP	turf	1400	G G3	[14]	K Dhurun	59	\$61	God Has Chosen	1:23.45 (23.99)	4	3	.... 2¾.....	Handy run
3 of 14	11Jun22	BEP	turf	1600	S G3	[2]	K Dhurun	59	\$15	Kaptain Kaos	1:38.02 (24.20)	3	3	.... ¾.....	Solid effort
10 of 15	12Nov22	ASC	turf	1100	G G3	[10]	W Pike	58.5	\$21	This'll Testya	1:02.81 (22.45)	12	13	.... 5½.....	Well back
4 of 9	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G G3	[1]	W Pike	58.5	\$13	Snowdome	0:57.28 (22.18)	4	3	.... 2¼.....	Handy run

9 BEADS



Trainer: **S Wolfe**
 Jockey: **J Azzopardi**
 Fav: 6-1-4-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **55**
54-56kg: 10-2-3-1
 Turf: 27-6-8-2

Total: 27-6-8-2
Good: 20-5-6-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 7-1-2-1

Prize Money: A\$380,940
Track: 16-3-6-0
Distance: 2-0-0-0
Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)

5yo b aus g
 Sire: **Star Turn** Dam: **Sopraffina**
 Owner: S J Wolfe, Gru Crew (Mgr: M J Catanzariti), K L Patten, Mrs P J Patten, G J Green, R A George, Pink Diamond Racing (Mgr: C J Holt), Pink Panther Racing (Mgr: C J Holt), H B Durston & Mrs J A Durston

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
13 of 15	01Apr23	ASC	turf	1100	G G3	[3]	A Kennedy	58.5	\$101	Amelia's Jewel	1:03.23 (23.10)	10	12	.... 6¾.....	Poor run
7 of 8	15Apr23	ASC	turf	1000	S BM72+	[4]	S Mc Gruddy	58.5	\$9	Snowdome	0:58.06 (22.63)	6	7	.... ¾.....	No excuse
2 of 7	29Apr23	ASC	turf	1000	G BM78+	[5]	S Mc Gruddy	56	\$11	It'sarayday	0:58.27 (22.47)	6	6	.... <i>hd</i>	Nice run
7 of 8	03Jun23	BEP	turf	1000	G BM78+	[7]	S Mc Gruddy	56.5	\$13	Real Danger	0:57.88 (22.35)	7	6	.... 3.....	No excuse
1 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G BM72+	[10]	P Harvey	58.5	\$15	Cut The Talk	0:57.27 (22.45)	4	3	.... <i>ns</i>	Good win

10 BITOFMERIT



Trainer: **M Campbell**
 Jockey: **Ms L Fiore**
 Fav: 7-3-3-0
 J+H: 10-4-3-0

Barrier: **10**
 WT: **55**
54-56kg: 4-1-1-0
 Turf: 13-5-3-0

Total: 13-5-3-0
Good: 8-3-3-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$305,330
Track: 4-1-2-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: 17/06/23 (154 Days)

5yo b aus g
 Sire: **Demerit** Dam: **Beersheba Belle**
 Owner: Mrs S L Campbell, M Campbell & Miss A M Campbell

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 13	17Jun23	BEP	turf	1200	S BM78+	[13]	Michael Poy	55	\$5	Snowdome	1:12.55 (24.06)	12	12	.... ½.....	Good win
7 of 14	08Jul23	BEP	turf	1400	S BM78+	[6]	Ms L Fiore	57.5	\$4.8	Vast Art	1:24.55 (23.90)	10	10	.... 3¼.....	No excuse
10 of 13	22Jul23	BEP	turf	1200	S LR	[12]	Ms L Fiore	54	\$4.8	Phanta	1:12.71 (23.93)	12	12	.... 5¾.....	Well back
8 of 9	12Aug23	BEP	turf	1200	S LR	[3]	Michael Poy	54	\$7	Phanta	1:12.31 (23.47)	6	8	.... 4¾.....	Well beaten
5 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G BM72+	[3]	B Gaerth	57.5	\$4.8	Beads	0:57.27 (22.45)	6	6	.... ¾.....	Fair effort

11 GO FORWARD



Trainer: **C & M Gangemi**

Jockey: **B Parnham**

Fav: 7-3-1-0

J+H: 18-3-1-3

Barrier: **6**

WT: **55**

54-56kg: 6-1-0-1

Turf: 26-5-1-5

Total: 26-5-1-5

Good: 17-3-1-4

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 9-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$187,096

Track: 8-1-0-3

Distance: 2-1-0-0

Last Win: 24/09/22 (420 Days)

6yo br aus g

Sire: **Written Tycoon** Dam: **Demasheen**

Owner: Gangemi Thoroughbreds (Mgr: M J Gangemi), J Ellis, M J Rigby, J Roussis, C J Nelson, S & G Thoroughbreds (Mgr: A Slade), A A Gomez, C H Yeak & Mercon Racing (Mgr: D Conditorio)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 9	18Mar23	ASC	turf	1000	G	Open [9]	B Parnham	55	\$21	Acromantula	0:57.45 (22.30)	9	9	.... 3/4.....	Fair effort
3 of 5	08Apr23	ASC	turf	1000	G	BM66+ [2]	B Parnham	58.5	\$4	Snowdome	0:57.61 (22.23)	3	3	.... 1 1/2.....	Solid effort
4 of 9	30Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	G	BM66+ [3]	B Parnham	59	\$5	Sofia's Symphony	0:58.88 (22.60)	5	4	.... 1/4.....	Handy run
4 of 10	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G	LR [3]	B Parnham	55	\$31	Red Can Man	0:57.41 (22.49)	8	9	.... 1/4.....	Handy run
8 of 9	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G	G3 [2]	B Parnham	58.5	\$71	Snowdome	0:57.28 (22.18)	7	6	..... 3.....	Well beaten

R15

18 Nov 2023 | Toowoomba | SubZero Airconditioning Hcp (C2)

Distance: 1625m | Class: 2

Prizemoney: AUD \$22,500

4:35 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	16821	CAPTAIN HOOK	60	1	N TOMIZAWA	J CAPEWELL	5	G	NZ	65	5-2-1-0	\$18,499	1-1-0-0
2	014221	THE RIGHT WAY	58.5	6	A DONALD 2	GREG WRIGHT	4	G	NZ	62	6-2-2-0	\$38,200	2-1-1-0
3	123491	ROMAN DAGGER	57.5	3	G GERAN	C & K GERAN	4	G	NZ	60	11-2-1-1	\$38,965	2-1-0-1
4	311855	VISUAL ELEMENT	56	2	S MC CANN 3	L J HATCH	6	M	AUS	61	7-2-0-1	\$29,375	3-2-0-0
5	202563	DEVINE FALLS	55.5	9	S CHAMPKIN 3	G SITEK	5	H	AUS	56	30-3-4-2	\$60,475	2-0-0-0
6	251848	BEARHUG	55	4	K YOSHIDA	K KEMP	7	G	AUS	55	15-2-2-2	\$40,320	2-1-0-0
7	833135	SCAPINI	54	11	A ALLEN	M A CURRIE	4	M	AUS	57	11-1-1-3	\$30,920	1-0-0-0
8	998981	WHO'S IN WINNY	54	10	MS M SAVVA	DEAN JACKSON	4	M	AUS	53	20-1-1-3	\$47,900	1-1-0-0

EMERGENCY

9	233213	MOTION SENSOR	54	8	OLIVIA WEBB 2	J HANNA	7	G	AUS	53	25-1-5-6	\$49,940	3-1-0-1
10	020331	DUCHESS BREE	54	12	--	MS S MURDOCH	7	M	AUS	53	42-1-4-4	\$61,825	9-0-1-1
11	408721	RAPID DUDE	54	5	G GOOMANY	MS A PLUMB	4	G	AUS	52	11-1-1-1	\$17,300	0-0-0-0
12	667993	MANDALONG FLAG	54	13	--	B J PUCKERIDGE	6	G	AUS	52	23-2-1-2	\$44,990	3-0-0-1
13	769950	SMASHING LUCAS	54	7	--	K J SIMS	6	G	AUS	44	33-1-3-3	\$35,105	2-0-0-0



1 **CAPTAIN HOOK**

5yo b nz g

Sire: **Swiss Ace** Dam: **Pyrate Princess**

Owner: Miss J L Davies, A R Walker, L W Pettet, R J Slatter, C C Sargood, D S Capewell, Mrs D G Hawkins, R P Hawkins, Ms J Dimmick, Tilou (Mgr: J S Galligan), N G Galligan, Viper Pit Syndicate (Mgr: K Capewell) & S Hawkins

Trainer: **J Capewell**

Jockey: **N Tomizawa**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **1**

WT: **60**

58+kg: 4-2-0-0

Turf: 5-2-1-0

Total: 5-2-1-0

Good: 5-2-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$18,499

Track: 1-1-0-0

Distance: 1-1-0-0

Last Win: 07/11/23 (11 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 14	26Jan23	HTN	turf	1400	G Mdn	[12]	C Grylls	58.5	\$12.5	Hugs	1:24.48	(--:--)	1 1	..... ns..... Good win
6 of 10	16Sep23	DAL	turf	1200	G BM62	[3]	Leslie Tilley	59	\$9.5	Sensational Reward	1:08.96	(23.66)	6 7	..... 3/4..... Every chance
8 of 12	29Sep23	SUN	turf	1400	G 1	[3]	Leslie Tilley	59	\$16	Goldeeluck	1:24.84	(24.20)	4 4	..... 4%..... Well beaten
2 of 8	20Oct23	GAT	turf	1400	G BM65	[2]	Leslie Tilley	57	\$9	Sempreinte	1:23.19	(23.21)	1 1	..... ns..... Nice run
1 of 7	07Nov23	TOO	turf	1625	G 1	[2]	N Tomizawa	59	\$*1.6	Epic Love	1:38.94	(24.77)	- -	..... 4..... Good win

2 **THE RIGHT WAY**

4yo b/br nz g

Sire: **Ghibellines** Dam: **The Choice**

Owner: A C Wright

Trainer: **Greg Wright**

Jockey: **A Donald (a2.0)**

Fav: 2-1-1-0

J+H: 4-2-2-0

Barrier: **6**

WT: **58.5**

56-58kg: 4-2-1-0

Turf: 6-2-2-0

Total: 6-2-2-0

Good: 5-1-2-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$38,200

Track: 2-1-1-0

Distance: 2-1-1-0

Last Win: 03/11/23 (15 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	19Aug23	TOO	turf	1300	G Mdn	[10]	A Donald	57	\$21	Motion Sensor	1:20.76	(24.35)	2 2	..... ns..... Good win
4 of 12	03Sep23	SUN	turf	1400	G 1	[3]	M Castle	54.5	\$19	Quadri	1:24.82	(24.24)	4 4	..... 2 1/2..... Handy run
2 of 12	05Oct23	GAT	turf	1400	G OB58	[10]	A Donald	58.5	\$10	Belle's Boy	1:23.34	(23.63)	2 2	..... ns..... Nice run
2 of 7	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1625	G 1	[1]	A Donald	57	\$*1.9	My Whistleblower	1:41.52	(24.31)	2 1	..... 1..... Nice run
1 of 7	03Nov23	IPS	turf	1666	S OB58	[3]	A Donald	57	\$*2.5	Brief Sojourn	1:43.50	(25.01)	2 1	..... 2..... Good win

3 **ROMAN DAGGER**

4yo br nz g

Sire: **Redwood** Dam: **Pharmacusa**

Owner: R J English

Trainer: **C & K Geran**

Jockey: **G Geran**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 4-1-1-0

Barrier: **3**

WT: **57.5**

56-58kg: 8-2-0-1

Turf: 11-2-1-1

Total: 11-2-1-1

Good: 8-1-1-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$38,965

Track: 9-2-1-1

Distance: 2-1-0-1

Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 7	01Apr23	TOO	turf	1850	G BM62	[1]	G Geran	55.5	\$4.4	Cairndow	1:56.35	(25.29)	6 5	..... 3/4..... Nice run
3 of 10	29Apr23	TOO	turf	1625	G OB58	[7]	Leslie Tilley	57.5	\$6	Ironside	1:40.26	(24.24)	8 9	..... 1/2..... Solid effort
4 of 14	21May23	SUN	turf	1800	S 1	[1]	M Cahill	56	\$13	Amokura	1:50.10	(24.47)	6 8	..... 4 1/2..... Handy run
9 of 11	02Jun23	SUN	turf	2200	G BM75	[7]	M Du Plessis	54	\$13	Readily Availabull	2:20.09	(23.83)	8 6	..... 3/4..... No show
1 of 8	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1300	G 1	[3]	K H Zechner	56	\$6.5	Russian Sub	1:18.38	(23.70)	8 8	..... 1..... Good win

4 **VISUAL ELEMENT**

6yo b/br aus m

Sire: **Star Witness** Dam: **Gold Element**

Owner: J Dann, A J Wrigley, C N Wrigley, D J Hunter, B P Ruming & G J Mallory

Trainer: **L J Hatch**

Jockey: **S Mc Cann (a3.0)**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **2**

WT: **56**

52-54kg: 1-0-0-0

Turf: 7-2-0-1

Total: 7-2-0-1

Good: 4-2-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-1


Prize Money: A\$29,375

Track: 5-2-0-0

Distance: 3-2-0-0

Last Win: 15/10/22 (399 Days)


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	01Oct22	TOO	turf	1625	G Mdn	[2]	J Molloy	55.5	\$4.8	A Devil's Chance	1:41.57	(24.77)	3 1	..... 3/4..... Good win
1 of 8	15Oct22	TOO	turf	1625	G 1	[6]	J Molloy	55	\$*1.9	Buin Road	1:40.80	(25.03)	5 5	..... ns..... Good win
8 of 11	10Mar23	IPS	turf	1350	S BM60	[3]	J Molloy	57	\$20	Bandit	1:22.04	(23.25)	9 10	..... 3/4..... Well beaten
5 of 9	25Mar23	TOO	turf	1625	G BM68	[6]	J Molloy	55	\$13	Chasing Jackley	1:40.23	(24.39)	3 3	..... 3 1/2..... Fair effort
5 of 10	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1300	G BM62	[3]	Olivia Webb	54	\$21	Uncommon Valour	1:18.71	(23.93)	7 7	..... 2 1/2..... Fair effort

5 DEVINE FALLS  Trainer: **G Sitek** Barrier: **9** Total: 30-3-4-2 Prize Money: A\$60,475
 Jockey: **S Champkin (a3.0)** WT: **55.5** Good: 20-3-3-1 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 1-1-0-0 52-54kg: 6-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 21-2-3-1 Soft/Heavy: 10-0-1-1 Last Win: 10/06/23 (161 Days)
 5yo b aus h
 Sire: **Sacred Falls** Dam: **Open All Hours**
 Owner: G Sitek

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
12 of 13	13Jul23	GRA	turf	2350	G	LR	[6] M Butler	55	\$201	Zoumon	2:25.66 (24.00)	13	13	... 12¼	Well beaten
2 of 9	05Aug23	GCP	awt	1540	G	2	[2] D Peisley	58	\$12	All's Fair	1:32.72 (24.16)	9	8	... 1	Nice run
5 of 6	12Aug23	BEA	turf	1650	G	2	[4] D Peisley	58	\$4.8	Eightythree Bricks	1:42.17 (23.19)	6	5	... 5¼	Fair effort
6 of 8	19Aug23	GCP	awt	1200	G	2	[7] C Waddell	52.5	\$21	Elliez Star	1:10.23 (22.75)	8	8	... 7¾	Every chance
3 of 4	11Nov23	GCP	awt	1540	G	3	[1] Chris Taylor	55	\$14	Dickensian	1:32.63 (23.52)	3	3	... 15	Solid effort

6 BEARHUG  Trainer: **K Kemp** Barrier: **4** Total: 15-2-2-2 Prize Money: A\$40,320
 Jockey: **K Yoshida** WT: **55** Good: 6-1-0-0 Track: 10-2-1-2
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 5-0-1-2 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 15-2-2-2 Soft/Heavy: 9-1-2-2 Last Win: 03/09/22 (441 Days)
 7yo b aus g
 Sire: **Uncle Mo** Dam: **Rustic Belle**
 Owner: Mrs J H Kemp, J W Rice, Mrs S J M Rice & M W Sharpley


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 12	19Aug22	GAT	turf	1600	G	OB55	[1] Ms M Savva	58.5	\$7	Spurious	1:37.15 (23.54)	3	4	... 3½	Fair effort
1 of 9	03Sep22	TOO	turf	1640	S	BM58	[6] Leslie Tilley	56.5	\$5.5	Cutabri	1:42.48 (25.82)	8	5	... ns	Good win
8 of 10	07Oct23	DAL	turf	1200	G	BM60	[7] Ms M Savva	58.5	\$5	Gidget	1:09.89 (---)	6	6	... 7¾	Well beaten
4 of 10	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1300	G	3	[6] Ms M Savva	56	\$81	Dazzling Flash	1:19.40 (23.83)	7	7	... 2	Handy run
8 of 10	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1300	G	BM62	[4] Ms M Savva	56	\$19	Uncommon Valour	1:18.71 (23.93)	10	10	... 3¾	Well beaten

7 SCAPINI  Trainer: **M A Currie** Barrier: **11** Total: 11-1-1-3 Prize Money: A\$30,920
 Jockey: **A Allen** WT: **54** Good: 10-1-1-3 Track: 2-0-0-2
 Fav: 2-1-0-0 54-56kg: 5-1-0-3 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-1 Turf: 11-1-1-3 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: 16/09/23 (63 Days)
 4yo b aus m
 Sire: **Ribchester** Dam: **Our Lonnie**
 Owner: Mailbag Scapini, Mr C Miller, Cavalluccio, Mr D Gardiner, Mr J P A Sist, Mr W D Reeks, Mr B Greenham, Mrs G Murdoch, Mr J R McDonald, Mr J Young, J W J Racing, Mr G J Nelson, Mr C A Singleton, Mr M D Blum, Mr A D'Mello, Mr J Rhodes, Mr P Brown, Minimum Wa

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 12	24Aug23	WAW	turf	1100	G	Mdn	[5] B Wheeler	55	\$4.4	Liqueur Gold	1:02.97 (22.85)	2	2	... 4½	Solid effort
3 of 9	09Sep23	TOO	turf	1300	G	Mdn	[9] M Mc Gillivray	56	\$3	Affinity Flyer	1:20.39 (25.24)	1	1	... ¾	Solid effort
1 of 10	16Sep23	DAL	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[6] L Tarrant	55	\$*2.1	Shotgun Sixtyfour	1:21.98 (24.78)	1	1	... 5	Good win
3 of 10	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1300	G	3	[1] A Allen	54	\$11	Dazzling Flash	1:19.40 (23.83)	3	3	... 1½	Solid effort
5 of 7	31Oct23	KIY	turf	1500	G	BM60	[4] Emily Lang	55.5	\$4.2	Sukhbir	1:30.06 (24.60)	3	4	... 3½	Fair effort

8 WHO'S IN WINNY  Trainer: **Dean Jackson** Barrier: **10** Total: 20-1-1-3 Prize Money: A\$47,900
 Jockey: **Ms M Savva** WT: **54** Good: 14-1-1-3 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Fav: 2-0-0-1 54-56kg: 11-1-1-2 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0 Turf: 18-1-0-3 Soft/Heavy: 6-0-0-0 Last Win: 11/11/23 (7 Days)
 4yo b aus m
 Sire: **Winning Rupert** Dam: **Potluck**
 Owner: D P Jackson

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 12	30Sep23	NEW	turf	1500	G	Mdn	[6] Ms J Taylor	56	\$101	Mickey's Medal	1:32.73 (22.71)	10	10	... 4	No show
8 of 9	17Oct23	NEW	turf	1850	G	1	[1] Ms J Taylor	55	\$101	Koning	1:54.22 (24.18)	3	3	... 12¾	Well beaten
9 of 11	26Oct23	GOS	turf	1600	S	Mdn	[4] Ms J Taylor	57	\$151	Jurisprudence	1:39.77 (24.74)	10	11	... 6¼	No show
8 of 9	02Nov23	GOS	turf	1900	G	Mdn	[6] J Overmeire	57	\$101	Unquestionably	1:59.81 (23.95)	9	4	... 10	Well beaten
1 of 7	11Nov23	TOO	turf	1650	G	Mdn	[3] Ms M Savva	55	\$5.5	Cape Crusader	1:42.14 (24.46)	6	1	... ¾	Good win

9 MOTION SENSOR  Trainer: **J Hanna** Barrier: **8** Total: 25-1-5-6 Prize Money: A\$49,940
 Jockey: **Olivia Webb (a2.0)** WT: **54** Good: 15-1-3-5 Track: 12-1-1-3
 Fav: 2-1-1-0 52-54kg: 3-0-1-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-1-0-1
 J+H: 8-1-2-4 Turf: 25-1-5-6 Soft/Heavy: 10-0-2-1 Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)
 7yo b aus g
 Sire: **Jet Spur** Dam: **Bovespa**
 Owner: J A Hanna & Mrs D K Hanna

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 10	16Sep23	DAL	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[8] Olivia Webb	55.5	\$10	Darlhisma	1:22.47 (24.98)	5	3	... 2¾	Solid effort
3 of 12	05Oct23	GAT	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[2] Olivia Webb	55.5	\$7.5	Thegirlsgotthis	1:24.30 (24.87)	4	4	... 1¼	Solid effort
2 of 14	14Oct23	WAW	turf	1350	G	Mdn	[10] Olivia Webb	55.5	\$6.5	Witness Attack	1:21.22 (24.39)	10	9	... ¾	Nice run
1 of 8	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1625	G	Mdn	[6] Olivia Webb	54.5	\$*3	Edgewise	1:41.21 (24.43)	2	3	... ns	Good win
3 of 9	11Nov23	TOO	turf	1650	G	OB58	[4] Olivia Webb	55.5	\$14	More Than Subtle	1:41.04 (24.17)	3	4	... 3¼	Solid effort

10 DUCHESS BREE  Trainer: **Ms S Murdoch** Barrier: **12** Total: 42-1-4-4 Prize Money: A\$61,825
 Jockey: **-** WT: **54** Good: 32-1-3-4 Track: 25-1-3-4
 Fav: 2-1-0-0 54-56kg: 29-1-3-4 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 9-0-1-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 42-1-4-4 Soft/Heavy: 10-0-1-0 Last Win: 11/11/23 (7 Days)
 7yo b aus m
 Sire: **Bullet Train** Dam: **Duchess Daisy**
 Owner: Mrs S L Murdoch

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	02Sep23	TOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[1] K H Zechner	55.5	\$9	Rum Revolution	1:13.64 (24.02)	8	9	... nk	Nice run
11 of 13	13Sep23	DOO	turf	1350	G	Mdn	[10] K H Zechner	55.5	\$91	Ready Azz Eva	1:19.71 (23.40)	13	13	... 6¼	Not sighted
3 of 10	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[1] K H Zechner	54	\$14	Tokyo Bandit	1:13.52 (24.42)	6	4	... 1½	Solid effort
3 of 10	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1000	G	Mdn	[5] Ms M Savva	54	\$17	Whisky Dream	0:59.66 (22.87)	5	5	... 2¼	Solid effort
1 of 8	11Nov23	TOO	turf	1300	G	Mdn	[7] K H Zechner	54	\$*3.6	Geraldine's Wish	1:20.01 (24.21)	8	6	... 1	Good win

11 RAPID DUDE



Trainer: **Ms A Plumb**
 Jockey: **G Goomany**
 Fav: 1-0-1-0
 J+H: 2-1-1-0

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 3-0-0-0
 Turf: 11-1-1-1

Total: 11-1-1-1
 Good: 7-0-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$17,300
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 07/11/23 (11 Days)

4yo b aus g
 Sire: **Deep Field** Dam: **Queen Louise**
 Owner: Ms K L Sealey, Ms M Beasley, Mrs D M Quinlan, C Mostert & Miss A E Plumb

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
12 of 12	30Aug23	DOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn [1]	M Cahill	57	\$26	Maid To Fit	1:09.83 (22.87)	10	10	..... 7.....	Well beaten
8 of 16	24Sep23	SUN	turf	1400	G	Mdn [2]	M Cahill	57.5	\$41	Money Man	1:25.65 (23.95)	8	7	.... 2¾.....	Well beaten
7 of 12	18Oct23	IPS	turf	1350	G	Mdn [4]	M Cahill	55	\$26	Private Message	1:20.25 (23.37)	4	5	..... 7.....	No excuse
2 of 8	28Oct23	CAS	turf	1300	S	Mdn [5]	G Goomany	59	\$*2	Northern Invader	1:19.10 (24.69)	-	-	.... 1¼.....	Nice run
1 of 6	07Nov23	MUW	turf	1550	S	Mdn [2]	G Goomany	59	\$2.4	Kaytee Sunnyline	1:36.82 (24.89)	-	-	..... ½.....	Good win

12 MANDALONG FLAG



Trainer: **B J Puckeridge**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **13**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 6-0-0-1
 Turf: 22-2-1-2

Total: 23-2-1-2
 Good: 17-2-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 6-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$44,990
 Track: 12-2-1-1
 Distance: 3-0-0-1
 Last Win: 18/03/23 (245 Days)

6yo b aus g
 Sire: **Pierro** Dam: **Zakynthos Star**
 Owner: B J Puckeridge & D M Puckeridge

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
6 of 10	15Apr23	TOO	turf	1200	G	[1]	A Donald	52	\$21	Just Engaged	1:13.15 (24.29)	5	6	.... 4¼.....	Every chance
7 of 8	06May23	TOO	turf	1300	G	[5]	S Champkin	51	\$91	South Parade	1:19.13 (23.98)	2	4	.... 7¾.....	No excuse
9 of 9	02Sep23	TOO	turf	1100	G	BM62 [8]	K H Zechner	56	\$41	Granite Prince	1:06.52 (23.87)	4	8	... 10¾.....	No show
9 of 9	09Sep23	TOO	turf	1300	G	[7]	K H Zechner	54	\$61	Granite Prince	1:18.35 (24.01)	3	9	... 17¼.....	No show
3 of 8	07Nov23	TOO	turf	1300	G	OB52 [5]	Ms M Savva	59	\$5.5	Anthropica	1:19.59 (24.30)	-	-	.... 2¼.....	Solid effort

13 SMASHING LUCAS



Trainer: **K J Sims**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 21-0-3-1
 Turf: 33-1-3-3

Total: 33-1-3-3
 Good: 23-0-3-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-1-0-2

Prize Money: A\$35,105
 Track: 7-0-2-0
 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Last Win: 01/11/22 (382 Days)

6yo b aus g
 Sire: **Lucas Cranach** Dam: **Smashed**
 Owner: K J Sims & J D Sims

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
6 of 11	02Sep23	BDV	turf	1600	G	BM55 [4]	S Robbins	54.5	\$19	Equal Balance	1:34.83 (---)	9	10	... 13½.....	Every chance
9 of 10	09Sep23	BDE	turf	1600	G	Open [1]	S Robbins	54	\$7.5	Equal Balance	1:38.54 (---)	-	-	.... 33½.....	No show
9 of 9	30Sep23	TOO	turf	1890	G	BM62 [5]	K Yoshida	54	\$61	Nitroglycerine	2:00.79 (25.53)	4	7	... 19¾.....	No show
5 of 7	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1625	G	[3]	N Tomizawa	54	\$41	My Whistleblower	1:41.52 (24.31)	4	2	.... 5¾.....	Fair effort
11 of 11	28Oct23	CLI	turf	1580	G	Open [8]	A Donald	55	\$26	Momack	1:34.71 (---)	-	-	.... 21¼.....	Not sighted

R16

18 Nov 2023 | Ascot | TABtouch - Placid Ark Stakes

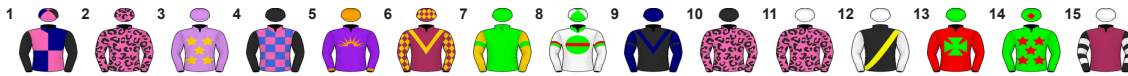
Distance: 1200m | Class: LR

Prizemoney: AUD \$500,000

4:55 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	812495	SNOW PRINCE	56.5	11	T TURNER	S & J CASEY	3	G	AUS	72	9-2-2-1	\$329,015	6-1-1-0
2	13228	RIPCORD	56.5	15	C J'STON-PORTER	LUKE FERNIE	3	G	AUS	78	5-1-2-1	\$161,930	2-0-0-1
3	1111	OSCAR'S FORTUNE	56.5	8	W PIKE	D M LUCIANI	3	G	AUS	78	4-4-0-0	\$161,660	0-0-0-0
4	1812	HANCHI	56.5	13	C PARNHAM	S & J CASEY	3	G	AUS	72	4-2-1-0	\$107,720	1-1-0-0
5	12604	ALOTOFBANTER	56.5	1	H WATSON	SIMON MILLER	3	G	AUS	70	5-1-1-0	\$124,560	2-0-0-0
6	612	ALMIGHTY CLASS	56.5	2	--	M PATEMAN	3	G	AUS	77	3-1-1-0	\$73,365	2-0-1-0
7	416	LORD LALA	56.5	4	S PARNHAM	S V VAHALA	3	G	AUS	66	3-1-0-0	\$48,760	2-1-0-0
8	857332	LEADING TADDY	56.5	3	S MC GRUDDY	A MALEY	3	G	AUS	62	9-1-1-2	\$50,000	3-1-0-1
9	12	WICKED VENOM	56.5	9	J TURNER	R RADFORD	3	G	AUS	63	2-1-1-0	\$32,280	0-0-0-0
10	8323	WEAPONS HOT	56.5	14	P HARVEY	LUKE FERNIE	3	G	AUS	60	4-0-1-2	\$10,380	2-0-0-1
11	104560	SHADOW FEAR	54.5	12	MICHAEL POY	LUKE FERNIE	3	F	AUS	65	7-2-0-0	\$102,355	3-1-0-0
12	13312	AUGMENT	54.5	5	P CARBERY	SIMON MILLER	3	F	NZ	73	5-2-1-2	\$99,015	4-2-1-1
13	144333	KRYSAHOVA	54.5	10	P KNUCKEY	T ANDREWS	3	F	AUS	66	6-1-0-3	\$128,050	0-0-0-0
14	1147	PETULA	54.5	6	B PARNHAM	SIMON MILLER	3	F	AUS	62	4-2-0-0	\$62,320	1-0-0-0
15	73114	PLAYING GAMES	54.5	7	L RAMOLY	M HAYLEY	3	F	AUS	62	5-2-0-1	\$69,160	1-1-0-0



1 SNOW PRINCE

3yo b aus g
Sire: Safeguard Dam: Snow Pixie
Owner: Mrs M H Daly

Trainer: S & J Casey
Jockey: T Turner
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 11
WT: 56.5
56-58kg: 7-2-2-0
Turf: 9-2-2-1

Total: 9-2-2-1
Good: 6-2-1-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 3-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$329,015
Track: 6-2-0-1
Distance: 6-1-1-0
Last Win: 22/04/23 (210 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 14	22Apr23	ASC	turf	1100	Open	[9]	C J'ston-Porter	58	\$3.9	Auspicious	1:04.37 (23.37)	1 1	.....hd.....	Good win
2 of 6	19Aug23	BEP	turf	1000	Open	[5]	B Gaerth	56.5	\$4.8	Auspicious	0:59.35 (23.25)	4 4	.....Lnk.....	Nice run
4 of 8	02Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	Open	[7]	B Gaerth	56.5	\$4.4	Lord Lala	1:12.41 (22.74)	2 2	.... 1 3/4.....	Handy run
9 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1200	BM66+	[3]	K Dhurun	53.5	\$9.5	Saloon Bar	1:09.81 (22.99)	6 7	.... 3/4.....	No show
5 of 7	11Nov23	ASC	turf	1200	Open	[4]	Madi Derrick	57.5	\$7.5	The Boss Lady	1:11.77 (23.18)	3 3	.....2.....	Fair effort

2 RIPCORD

3yo ch aus g
Sire: Written By Dam: Single In London
Owner: K Doak, R McAlister, Miss M Manfredini, L K Fernie, B Fleay, P Fleay & G J Fleay

Trainer: Luke Fernie
Jockey: C J'ston-Porter
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 15
WT: 56.5
56-58kg: 3-0-1-1
Turf: 5-1-2-1

Total: 5-1-2-1
Good: 4-1-2-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$161,930
Track: 4-1-1-1
Distance: 2-0-0-1
Last Win: 01/04/23 (231 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	01Apr23	ASC	turf	1100	LR	[6]	C Parnham	54	\$5.5	Alotofbanter	1:05.16 (23.82)	3 3	..... 1/2.....	Good win
3 of 13	15Apr23	ASC	turf	1200	G2	[8]	P Harvey	56.5	\$16	Super Smink	1:10.22 (23.67)	8 7	.... 5/4.....	Solid effort
2 of 8	30Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	Open	[8]	W Pike	59	\$4.2	Generosity	0:59.38 (22.65)	2 2	.....hd.....	Nice run
2 of 11	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	Open	[6]	C Parnham	58	\$5.5	Almighty Class	0:58.04 (22.65)	6 5	.... 1 1/2.....	Nice run
8 of 11	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	LR	[7]	W Pike	58	\$7	Super Smink	1:10.99 (23.09)	10 10	.... 3/4.....	Well beaten

3 OSCAR'S FORTUNE

3yo b/br aus g
Sire: Rich Enuff Dam: Oscar Award
Owner: Loloma Farms Pty Ltd (Mgr: Ms K J Everett)

Trainer: D M Luciani
Jockey: W Pike
Fav: 3-3-0-0
J+H: 4-4-0-0

Barrier: 8
WT: 56.5
56-58kg: 2-2-0-0
Turf: 4-4-0-0

Total: 4-4-0-0
Good: 4-4-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$161,660
Track: 2-2-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 6	28Aug23	BEP	turf	400	Tri	[1]	J Noske	---	\$--	Auto Spark	0:23.83 (---)	- -	..... 1/2.....	Barrier trial
1 of 7	30Aug23	BEP	turf	1000	OLY	[5]	W Pike	59	\$3.6	Gold Citation	0:58.59 (22.33)	1 1	.....2.....	Good win
1 of 8	09Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	Open	[4]	W Pike	57	\$*1.5	Gold Citation	0:57.69 (22.11)	1 1	..... 1 1/2.....	Good win
1 of 8	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	BM66+	[6]	W Pike	54	\$*1.6	Thomas Magnum	0:58.02 (22.07)	1 1	.... 1 1/2.....	Good win
1 of 7	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	Open	[5]	W Pike	56.5	\$*1.4	Hanchi	0:57.60 (22.40)	2 2	..... 1/2.....	Good win

4 HANCHI

3yo b aus g
Sire: Squamosa Dam: Imperial Ida
Owner: H W Daly


Trainer: S & J Casey
Jockey: C Parnham
Fav: 2-1-0-0
J+H: 1-0-1-0

Barrier: 13
WT: 56.5
56-58kg: 4-2-1-0
Turf: 4-2-1-0


Total: 4-2-1-0
Good: 2-1-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$107,720
Track: 1-0-1-0
Distance: 1-1-0-0
Last Win: 24/06/23 (147 Days)


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	27May23	BEP	turf	1200	Open	[3]	L Ramoly	57	\$*3.5	Ima Wild Girl	1:10.70 (22.93)	2 2	.... 2 1/4.....	Good win
8 of 8	10Jun23	BEP	turf	1400	Open	[8]	L Ramoly	58	\$*1.8	Paris Calling	1:25.44 (23.69)	2 2	.....9.....	Well beaten
1 of 8	24Jun23	BEP	turf	1000	Open	[2]	L Ramoly	58	\$4.2	A Lot Of Good Men	0:59.97 (22.93)	5 4	.....1.....	Good win
1 of 8	23Oct23	BEP	turf	1000	Tri	[1]	L Ramoly	---	\$--	French Martini	1:01.77 (---)	- -	.... 1 3/4.....	Barrier trial
2 of 7	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	Open	[2]	C Parnham	56.5	\$7.5	Oscar's Fortune	0:57.60 (22.40)	5 3	..... 1/2.....	Nice run

5 ALOTOFBANTER  Trainer: **Simon Miller** Barrier: **1** Total: 5-1-1-0 Prize Money: A\$124,560
 Jockey: **H Watson** WT: **56.5** Good: 4-1-1-0 Track: 5-1-1-0
 Fav: 1-0-1-0 56-58kg: 3-1-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 5-1-1-0 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: 04/03/23 (259 Days)
 Owner: P M Gangemi, Mrs L Gangemi, W Garas, Dr G Garas, L A Woodland, S R Dixon, For George Racing (Mgr: R J Collier), J Beer, C A Mezger, Mrs D M Griffiths, P O Griffiths, R G Hill, W J Clarkson, R D Sarich, G M Johnson, H Parker & Sneaky Dollar Each Way (Mgr:)


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	04Mar23	ASC	turf	1000	G	Open	[8] P Carbery	57	\$3.8	Zipaway	0:59.08 (22.99)	2 2	.... Lnk.....	Good win
2 of 10	01Apr23	ASC	turf	1100	G	LR	[1] P Carbery	55.5	\$*2.8	Ripcord	1:05.16 (23.82)	1 1	.... ½.....	Nice run
6 of 13	15Apr23	ASC	turf	1200	S	G2	[12] J Parr	56.5	\$19	Super Smink	1:10.22 (23.67)	3 4	.... 6¾.....	Every chance
12 of 16	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G	1MW	[1] P Carbery	58	\$5	Scenic Eclipse	0:58.64 (22.93)	3 3	.... 5.....	Well beaten
4 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1200	G	BM66+	[10] P Carbery	54	\$31	Saloon Bar	1:09.81 (22.99)	1 1	.... 1¾.....	Handy run

6 ALMIGHTY CLASS  Trainer: **M Pateman** Barrier: **2** Total: 3-1-1-0 Prize Money: A\$73,365
 Jockey: -- WT: **56.5** Good: 2-1-1-0 Track: 2-1-1-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 2-0-1-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 3-1-1-0 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)
 Owner: Ms C Williamson, C E Hunter, T Black, T Hodge, K Hodge, D Tucker, T O Hodge, R Pearson, A Elari, J Jenkin, B McIntosh & C Askevold-McDonald

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	10Jul23	LHL	turf	950	S	Tri	[1] H Watson	--	\$--	Extreme Love	0:59.11 (---)	- -	.... 5½.....	Barrier trial
6 of 8	29Jul23	BEP	turf	1200	H	Open	[6] H Watson	56	\$3.7	Ancient Guidance	1:14.76 (24.09)	2 2	.... 5¼.....	Every chance
1 of 6	26Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	G	Tri	[1] J Noske	--	\$--	Kimberley Currency	1:01.53 (---)	- -	.... 4.....	Barrier trial
1 of 11	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	G	Open	[4] J Noske	55	\$5.5	Ripcord	0:58.04 (22.65)	4 4	.... 1½.....	Good win
2 of 11	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	G	LR	[2] J Noske	57	\$3.7	Super Smink	1:10.99 (23.09)	2 2	.... hd.....	Nice run

7 LORD LALA  Trainer: **S V Vahala** Barrier: **4** Total: 3-1-0-0 Prize Money: A\$48,760
 Jockey: **S Parnham** WT: **56.5** Good: 1-0-0-0 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 3-1-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-1-0-0
 J+H: 2-1-0-0 Turf: 3-1-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0 Last Win: 02/09/23 (77 Days)
 Owner: M Foo & Lord C K Lau


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	31Jul23	BEP	turf	1000	S	Tri	[1] L Ramoly	--	\$--	Siberian Siren	1:01.06 (---)	- -	.... 1.....	Barrier trial
4 of 9	12Aug23	BEP	turf	1200	S	Open	[7] L Ramoly	56	\$4.6	Wubin Gold	1:12.69 (23.93)	6 7	.... 2¼.....	Handy run
1 of 8	02Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	S	Open	[2] S Parnham	56	\$6.5	Dialling	1:12.41 (22.74)	1 1	.... ¾.....	Good win
6 of 7	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G	Open	[7] S Parnham	56	\$21	Oscar's Fortune	0:57.60 (22.40)	6 5	.... 6½.....	Every chance

8 LEADING TADDY  Trainer: **A Maley** Barrier: **3** Total: 9-1-1-2 Prize Money: A\$50,000
 Jockey: **S Mc Gruddy** WT: **56.5** Good: 9-1-1-2 Track: 5-0-1-1
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 7-1-1-2 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-1-0-1
 J+H: 2-0-1-1 Turf: 9-1-1-2 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 26/12/22 (327 Days)
 Owner: A W Maley, D T Panizza, D J McDonald, G Cornell, M J Rodgers, C Woodcock, T W Churstain, C P Pearce, B J Panizza, I P Tagliaferri, D P Panizza, D Campbell & A D Young

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 9	04Mar23	ASC	turf	1000	G	Open	[9] Taj Dyson	55	\$14	Alotofbanter	0:59.08 (22.99)	3 4	.... 3.....	Fair effort
7 of 8	30Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	G	Open	[4] C Parnham	56	\$31	Generosity	0:59.38 (22.65)	4 5	.... 3¼.....	No excuse
3 of 8	11Oct23	NOT	turf	1000	G	1	[8] C Parnham	57.5	\$9.5	Keshi Boom	0:58.69 (22.99)	3 6	.... 2.....	Solid effort
3 of 9	25Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	G	1	[2] S Mc Gruddy	57.5	\$4.4	Lonsdaleite	1:09.71 (23.26)	3 3	.... ½.....	Solid effort
2 of 6	07Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G	1	[6] S Mc Gruddy	57.5	\$5.5	Bayezid	0:58.64 (22.67)	2 2	.... 2.....	Nice run

9 WICKED VENOM  Trainer: **R Radford** Barrier: **9** Total: 2-1-1-0 Prize Money: A\$32,280
 Jockey: **J Turner** WT: **56.5** Good: 2-1-1-0 Track: 1-0-1-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 2-1-1-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 2-1-1-0 Turf: 2-1-1-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 19/10/23 (30 Days)
 Owner: D M Milne, P Dunbar, J G Delahunty, S Thompson, A Barranca & K Vulich

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	07Mar23	LHL	turf	950	G	Tri	[2] J Turner	--	\$--	Prospector's Pick	0:57.17 (---)	- -	.... 3¼.....	Barrier trial
2 of 11	26Jun23	LHL	turf	950	S	Tri	[2] T Turner	--	\$--	Justabittapress	0:57.79 (---)	- -	.... 3¼.....	Barrier trial
1 of 9	09Oct23	BEP	turf	1000	G	Tri	[1] J Turner	--	\$--	Let's Talk	1:00.51 (---)	- -	.... 1¼.....	Barrier trial
1 of 9	19Oct23	NOT	turf	1000	G	Mdn	[6] J Turner	56	\$5.5	De Zane Grey	0:59.25 (22.79)	3 2	.... ½.....	Good win
2 of 11	01Nov23	ASC	turf	1100	G	1	[1] J Turner	58	\$6.5	Smokey Mountain	1:05.74 (23.24)	3 3	.... ¾.....	Nice run

10 WEAPONS HOT  Trainer: **Luke Fernie** Barrier: **14** Total: 4-0-1-2 Prize Money: A\$10,380
 Jockey: **P Harvey** WT: **56.5** Good: 4-0-1-2 Track: 1-0-0-1
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 2-0-1-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 4-0-1-2 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: --
 Owner: K Doak, Miss M Manfredini, L K Fernie & T M Wolfe

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 9	20Mar23	LHL	turf	950	G	Tri	[3] H Watson	--	\$--	Auspicious	0:57.91 (---)	- -	.... 4¾.....	Barrier trial
8 of 10	20Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[10] C Parnham	55.5	\$14	My Affliction	1:13.20 (23.44)	10 9	.... 5½.....	Well beaten
3 of 13	11Oct23	NOT	turf	1000	G	Mdn	[3] Michael Poy	56	\$26	Phence Sitter	0:59.48 (23.15)	9 6	.... ¾.....	Solid effort
2 of 11	26Oct23	BUB	turf	1108	G	Mdn	[3] Ms L Fiore	56	\$9	Run Pattie Run	1:05.55 (23.17)	1 1	.... nk.....	Nice run
3 of 8	07Nov23	ASC	turf	1200	G	OLY	[8] C Parnham	59	\$11	Cher	1:12.11 (24.19)	2 2	.... 1¾.....	Solid effort

11 SHADOW FEAR

3yo ch aus f

Sire: **Sioux Nation** Dam: **Noetic**

Owner: K Doak, Miss M Manfredini, J Fahey-Gilmour, Mrs M Fleay, G J Fleay, M Griffin, Mrs R Griffin, Ms H M Rossiter & L K Fernie



Trainer: **Luke Fernie**
 Jockey: **Michael Poy**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **12**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 6-1-0-0
 Turf: 7-2-0-0

Total: 7-2-0-0
 Good: 7-2-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$102,355
 Track: 4-2-0-0
 Distance: 3-1-0-0
 Last Win: 14/01/23 (308 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
15 of 15	11Feb23	SHS	turf	1100	G2	[2]	C Parnham	56	\$10	Exploring	1:03.49 (22.85)	13	8	... 1 1/2	Not sighted
4 of 9	04Mar23	FLE	turf	1000	LR	[4]	C Parnham	55	\$14	Princess Duhallow	0:58.27 (22.55)	3	6	... 1 1/4	Handy run
5 of 10	25Mar23	FLE	turf	1200	G3	[3]	L Nolen	56	\$16	Bossy Nic	1:11.06 (23.31)	2	1	... 2 3/4	Fair effort
6 of 11	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	Open	[3]	C J'ston-Porter	54.5	\$13	Almighty Class	0:58.04 (22.65)	2	2	... 4	Every chance
11 of 11	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	LR	[1]	C J'ston-Porter	54.5	\$51	Super Smink	1:10.99 (23.09)	1	1	... 7/4	Not sighted

12 AUGMENT

3yo b nz f

Sire: **Exceed And Excel** Dam: **Dolly's Wig**

Owner: D A Digney, W G Stott, Mrs M A Kirsopp-Cole, Wahroonga (Mgr: D A Digney), D J Horsington & A J Farrell



Trainer: **Simon Miller**
 Jockey: **P Carbery**
 Fav: 2-1-0-1
 J+H: 4-2-1-1

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 5-2-1-2
 Turf: 5-2-1-2

Total: 5-2-1-2
 Good: 4-2-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$99,015
 Track: 3-1-1-1
 Distance: 4-2-1-1
 Last Win: 14/10/23 (35 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	22Mar23	BEP	turf	1200	NMW	[7]	P Carbery	55	\$*2.6	On Patrol	1:12.36 (23.44)	7	6	... 3	Good win
3 of 13	01Apr23	ASC	turf	1100	G3	[2]	S Parnham	54	\$5.5	Live To Tell	1:04.75 (23.57)	5	4	... 1/2	Solid effort
3 of 8	02Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	Open	[3]	P Carbery	55	\$*2	Lord Lala	1:12.41 (22.74)	4	4	... 1 1/2	Solid effort
1 of 13	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	BM66+	[3]	P Carbery	54	\$5.5	Celebrity Prince	1:10.20 (23.18)	4	4	... 1 1/2	Good win
2 of 11	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	LR	[4]	P Carbery	54	\$4	Super Smink	1:10.99 (23.09)	5	5	... hd	Nice run

13 KRYSANOVA

3yo b aus f

Sire: **Bondi** Dam: **All Friared Up**

Owner: Lynward Park Stud (Mgr: E Van Heemst), Mrs M E Van Heemst, T Van Heemst & C Van Heemst



Trainer: **T Andrews**
 Jockey: **P Knuckey**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 4-1-0-2
 Turf: 6-1-0-3

Total: 6-1-0-3
 Good: 5-1-0-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$128,050
 Track: 4-1-0-2
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 11/03/23 (252 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
4 of 13	01Apr23	ASC	turf	1100	G3	[4]	B Parnham	55.5	\$6.5	Live To Tell	1:04.75 (23.57)	7	7	... 1 1/2	Handy run
4 of 5	20May23	BEP	turf	1000	Open	[2]	B Parnham	57	\$2.5	Sass Machine	0:59.45 (22.69)	4	3	... 2	Handy run
3 of 9	03Jun23	BEP	turf	1000	Open	[2]	B Parnham	57	\$7.5	Rope Them In	0:58.41 (22.67)	3	5	... 1 1/2	Solid effort
3 of 11	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	Open	[5]	S Mc Gruddy	54	\$6	Almighty Class	0:58.04 (22.65)	1	1	... 2 1/2	Solid effort
3 of 7	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	Open	[1]	S Mc Gruddy	54	\$7	Oscar's Fortune	0:57.60 (22.40)	1	1	... 1 1/2	Solid effort

14 PETULA

3yo br aus f

Sire: **Nicconi** Dam: **Run Sally Run**

Owner: R D Meadowcroft, K L Meadowcroft, A D Meadowcroft, B J Meadowcroft, R L Meadowcroft & S A Miller



Trainer: **Simon Miller**
 Jockey: **B Parnham**
 Fav: 3-2-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **6**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 4-2-0-0
 Turf: 4-2-0-0

Total: 4-2-0-0
 Good: 3-1-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$62,320
 Track: 3-1-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 13/05/23 (189 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	03May23	ASC	turf	1100	Mdn	[9]	P Carbery	55	\$*2.9	Sapphire Street	1:05.35 (23.41)	1	1	... 1 1/2	Good win
1 of 9	13May23	BEP	turf	1300	Open	[7]	P Carbery	55	\$*2	Ancient Guidance	1:20.87 (23.89)	2	2	... hd	Good win
1 of 10	02Oct23	LHL	turf	950	Tri	[1]	B Parnham	---	\$--	Bonnie Lad	0:56.84 (---)	-	-	... Lnk	Barrier trial
4 of 11	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1000	Open	[7]	P Carbery	54	\$*3.9	Almighty Class	0:58.04 (22.65)	8	6	... 3 1/4	Handy run
7 of 11	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	LR	[11]	B Parnham	54	\$15	Super Smink	1:10.99 (23.09)	9	8	... 2 1/2	No excuse

15 PLAYING GAMES

3yo b aus f

Sire: **Playing God** Dam: **Mama Bear**

Owner: J L Davies & N E Thompson



Trainer: **M Hayley**
 Jockey: **L Ramoly**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 4-2-0-1

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 2-1-0-0
 Turf: 5-2-0-1

Total: 5-2-0-1
 Good: 4-2-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$69,160
 Track: 3-1-0-0
 Distance: 1-1-0-0
 Last Win: 25/10/23 (24 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
7 of 8	06May23	ASC	turf	1000	Open	[4]	C J'ston-Porter	54	\$101	Eliteone	0:58.31 (23.08)	2	2	... 6 1/2	No excuse
3 of 10	20Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	OLY	[5]	L Ramoly	57	\$8	All Play	0:59.73 (22.69)	4	3	... 1 3/4	Solid effort
1 of 8	08Oct23	NOT	turf	1000	Mdn	[6]	L Ramoly	55	\$*1.8	Magic Belle	0:59.11 (22.63)	2	2	... 3 1/2	Good win
1 of 8	25Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	1	[1]	L Ramoly	57.5	\$8	Hoba Meteor	1:10.91 (22.59)	1	1	... 2	Good win
4 of 7	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	Open	[3]	L Ramoly	53	\$10	Oscar's Fortune	0:57.60 (22.40)	4	6	... 3 1/2	Handy run

R17

18 Nov 2023 | Toowoomba | Auto Cables & Accessories (Bm58)

Distance: 1100m | Class: BM58

Prizemoney: AUD \$22,500

5:14 PM


TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	222212	KWAMI	62	7	S CHAMPKIN 3	C J WHITE	5	G	AUS	62	12-2-5-0	\$48,890	5-1-2-0
2	41	NO BETTER TIME	60.5	13	--	M A CURRIE	3	G	AUS	62	2-1-0-0	\$33,585	0-0-0-0
3	377652	DARCHINIAN	60	11	J MURPHY	T PASCOE	6	G	AUS	58	20-2-2-3	\$47,610	2-0-0-0
4	957680	NOTHING SILLY	60	10	J MOLLOY	M A CURRIE	4	G	AUS	58	11-1-0-1	\$58,500	3-0-0-1
5	567417	PHARAONIC	59	8	A ALLEN	M A CURRIE	4	G	AUS	56	6-1-0-0	\$17,505	3-1-0-0
6	141781	RUSSIAN DIVA	59	6	N TOMIZAWA	MS A PLUMB	4	M	AUS	60	11-3-0-1	\$38,820	4-0-0-1
7	417271	TOKYO SINS	59	12	OLIVIA WEBB 2	C & K GERAN	5	M	AUS	60	11-2-2-0	\$37,520	2-0-0-0
8	451652	THE ORPHAN	57	4	A THOMPSON	K J JONES	5	G	NZ	52	21-2-3-1	\$43,699	3-1-0-1
9	479224	TOP BIRD	57	9	--	MS S BATTEN	5	M	AUS	56	29-3-4-4	\$104,155	19-3-4-3
10	234962	BETTER THAN ROSES	55	2	A DONALD 2	M A CURRIE	5	M	AUS	52	11-2-3-1	\$32,390	4-0-2-1
11	367613	EYE WANTED	55	5	MS M SAVVA	K KEMP	5	M	AUS	52	9-1-0-3	\$20,860	6-0-0-2
EMERGENCY													
12	437174	HELLO ANGEL	55	3	--	R G LIPP	4	M	AUS	52	11-1-1-3	\$31,725	3-0-0-2
13	956806	MOUNTBATTEN	56	1	--	PETER RICE	8	G	AUS	50	54-5-2-11	\$158,145	7-0-1-1




1 KWAMI  Trainer: C J White Barrier: 7 Total: 12-2-5-0 Prize Money: A\$48,890
 Jockey: S Champkin (a3.0) WT: 62 Good: 10-2-5-0 Track: 11-2-5-0
 Fav: 2-0-2-0 58+kg: 2-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 5-1-2-0
 J+H: 1-0-1-0 Turf: 12-2-5-0 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0 Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)
 5yo b aus g
 Sire: Spirit Of Boom Dam: Miracle Of Joy
 Owner: T S Bourke, C J Bourke, J P Bourke, Mrs L F Bourke, L D White, R L Emery, M G Coureus & M R Lederhose


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 8	06Apr23	TOO	turf	1000	G	3	C Collis	53	\$6	Nicci De Rosa	0:59.62 (23.41)	7 6	.... 1/4.....	Nice run
2 of 8	15Apr23	TOO	turf	1100	G	BM58	A Donald	54.5	\$*2	Wanda Rox	1:06.86 (23.81)	2 2	.... 1/2.....	Nice run
2 of 7	07Oct23	TOO	turf	870	G	1	S Champkin	53.5	\$3.6	Swiss Babe	0:50.55 (22.98)	2 2	..... 3/4.....	Nice run
1 of 6	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1050	G	BM70	T Fenlon	52	\$6	Al Pal's Gal	1:01.88 (22.86)	2 2	..... 1/2.....	Good win
2 of 7	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1100	G	BM62	T Fenlon	57	\$*2.3	King Of The Desert	1:06.20 (23.29)	3 3	..... ns.....	Nice run

2 NO BETTER TIME  Trainer: M A Currie Barrier: 13 Total: 2-1-0-0 Prize Money: A\$33,585
 Jockey: -- WT: 60.5 Good: 2-1-0-0 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 58+kg: 0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 2-1-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 22/02/23 (269 Days)
 3yo br aus g
 Sire: Better Than Ready Dam: No Time
 Owner: Mrs D T Currie, R E Transton, M R Transton & L R Edwards

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 5	06Feb23	TWI	turf	925	G	Tri	J P Stanley	---	\$--	Approval	0:57.24 (24.01)	- -	..... 1/2.....	Barrier trial
4 of 9	11Feb23	TOO	turf	1000	G	Mdn	A Allen	57	\$5.5	Rubaahy	1:01.21 (23.83)	4 4	.... 6%.....	Handy run
1 of 6	22Feb23	EAF	turf	1200	G	Mdn	J P Stanley	57	\$6.5	Mishani Ambitious	1:12.63 (23.47)	3 4	.... 1 1/2.....	Good win

3 DARCHINIAN  Trainer: T Pascoe Barrier: 11 Total: 20-2-2-3 Prize Money: A\$47,610
 Jockey: J Murphy WT: 60 Good: 11-1-2-2 Track: 3-0-0-1
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 58+kg: 7-1-0-0 Firm: 1-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 19-2-2-3 Soft/Heavy: 8-1-0-1 Last Win: 12/02/22 (644 Days)
 6yo br aus g
 Sire: Unencumbered Dam: Victoria Cristal
 Owner: Miss T M Pascoe, P J Rowen, Mrs J M Rowen, Mrs G M Roderick, J A Boston, M J Malt, M K Clarkson, I T Gitsham, W F Ronan, Mrs E M Denyer, S Clayson, J Penfold, J Lienert, J Hone, T J Pascoe & 1% Punting Syndicate (Mgr: S J Roderick)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 9	10Sep22	GCO	turf	1200	H	BM62	B Pengelly	58.5	\$12	Cossie	1:11.14 (23.54)	8 9	.... 5%.....	No excuse
7 of 10	08Oct22	GCO	turf	1300	G	BM65	S Galloway	57	\$41	Brook Hill	1:15.40 (23.43)	8 10	.... 2 1/2.....	No excuse
6 of 9	29Oct22	GCO	turf	1350	G	BM62	A Allen	58	\$20	Self Improvement	1:20.38 (23.14)	9 9	.... 5%.....	Every chance
5 of 8	07Nov22	LIS	turf	1310	F	2	D Peisley	58	\$14	Byron Eyes	1:15.82 (22.99)	6 7	.... 4%.....	Fair effort
2 of 5	04Nov23	DAL	turf	1000	G	BM65	M Butler	56.5	\$14	Jack Be Lucky	0:58.34 (23.79)	5 5	.... 1 1/2.....	Nice run

4 NOTHING SILLY  Trainer: M A Currie Barrier: 10 Total: 11-1-0-1 Prize Money: A\$58,500
 Jockey: J Molloy WT: 60 Good: 5-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 58+kg: 6-1-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 11-1-0-1 Soft/Heavy: 6-1-0-1 Last Win: 16/10/21 (763 Days)
 4yo b aus g
 Sire: Rubick Dam: Royal Tower
 Owner: Mrs D T Currie, G J Rampling, I N Gamble, B Prueitt, Taylor Peterson (Mgr: S W Taylor), Bundaberg Racing Syndicate (Mgr: J D Charteris), Free Men Inc Tub (Mgr: J D Charteris) & D O'Connor

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 9	01Jul22	GEE	turf	1347	S	BM64	Zac Spain	58.5	\$10	Angelic Scent	1:21.76 (24.60)	4 3	.... 1 1/2.....	Fair effort
7 of 7	07Aug22	SLS	turf	1200	G	BM64	P Moloney	58.5	\$19	Grand Impact	1:13.07 (23.32)	6 5	.... 10.....	No excuse
6 of 8	22Jan23	MOG	turf	1000	G	BM64	Jack Hill	56.5	\$9	Tax Free Prophet	0:58.99 (23.56)	8 8	.... 2 1/2.....	Every chance
8 of 14	12Feb23	BED	turf	1100	G	BM64	Jack Hill	57.5	\$21	Smashing Eagle	1:03.97 (23.22)	9 10	.... 6 1/4.....	Well beaten
11 of 12	22Oct23	SUN	turf	1000	G	1	J Orman	59	\$4.4	Outweighed	0:57.50 (22.97)	12 10	.... 10%.....	Not sighted

5 PHARAONIC



Trainer: **M A Currie**
 Jockey: **A Allen**
 Fav: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **8**
 WT: **59**
 58+kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 6-1-0-0

Total: 6-1-0-0
 Good: 4-1-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$17,505
 Track: 3-1-0-0
 Distance: 3-1-0-0
 Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

4yo b aus g
 Sire: **American Pharoah** Dam: **Bal Du Siecle**
 Owner: Mrs D T Currie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 8	21Jun23	DOO	turf	1110	G	Mdn [8]	L Cassidy	57	\$21	Blue Spinel	1:04.83 (22.58)	6	4	..... 3.....	Every chance
7 of 11	05Jul23	EAF	turf	1200	S	Mdn [1]	Martin Harley	57	\$21	John Rambo	1:13.00 (23.95)	4	4	..... 6.....	No excuse
4 of 8	07Oct23	TOO	turf	1000	G	Mdn [7]	J Adams	58	\$3.5	Connewarre	1:00.10 (22.98)	4	3	.... 4¼.....	Handy run
1 of 11	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1100	G	Mdn [4]	A Allen	57	\$5.5	Freakshake	1:06.95 (23.36)	1	1	.... 1%.....	Good win
7 of 10	04Nov23	BEA	turf	1200	S	1 [6]	Rob Thorburn	56	\$6	Crazy Eyed Fred	1:09.48 (23.32)	9	9	.... 4½.....	No excuse

6 RUSSIAN DIVA



Trainer: **Ms A Plumb**
 Jockey: **N Tomizawa**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 3-1-0-0

Barrier: **6**
 WT: **59**
 58+kg: 2-1-0-0
 Turf: 7-3-0-0

Total: 11-3-0-1
 Good: 9-1-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$38,820
 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Distance: 4-0-0-1
 Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)

4yo b aus m
 Sire: **Russian Revolution** Dam: **I Am Gypsy**
 Owner: Ms K L Sealey, Ms M Beasley, Mrs D M Quinlan & Miss R Marwood

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 7	01Apr23	GCP	awt	1050	G	BM58 [3]	N Tomizawa	56.5	\$5	Facitious	1:01.77 (23.47)	5	5	.... 7¼.....	Handy run
1 of 9	07Sep23	GAT	turf	860	S	1 [3]	M Wishart	57	\$3.8	Prince Of Marakesh	0:49.27 (22.03)	3	3	.... hd.....	Good win
7 of 10	25Sep23	IPS	turf	800	G	OB58 [6]	G Goomany	57	\$8.5	Maguro	0:46.00 (22.41)	8	8	.... 1%.....	No excuse
8 of 11	05Oct23	GAT	turf	1100	G	OB58 [5]	J Adams	59	\$5	Martini Moment	1:03.81 (23.16)	8	6	.... 4%.....	Well beaten
1 of 7	28Oct23	CAS	turf	1000	S	BM50 [3]	G Goomany	61.5	\$*2.5	Peregrination	0:59.72 (23.49)	-	-	.... Lnk.....	Good win

7 TOKYO SINS



Trainer: **C & K Geran**
 Jockey: **Olivia Webb (a2.0)**
 Fav: 2-2-0-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **12**
 WT: **59**
 56-58kg: 4-0-0-0
 Turf: 11-2-2-0

Total: 11-2-2-0
 Good: 8-2-2-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$37,520
 Track: 4-1-1-0
 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)

5yo b aus m
 Sire: **Mikki Isle** Dam: **Miss Lustrous**
 Owner: N J Allen & N W Hocking

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 12	14Mar23	WAW	turf	1200	G	Mdn [2]	L Tarrant	55	\$*2.5	Jaameelati	1:10.36 (23.95)	4	4	.... 1%.....	Good win
7 of 11	09Apr23	SUN	turf	1200	S	1 [9]	L Tarrant	57	\$21	Silver Pearl	1:12.58 (23.90)	5	7	.... 5%.....	No excuse
2 of 8	29Jul23	TOO	turf	870	G	1 [6]	K Yoshida	55.5	\$6.5	Hot Or Not	0:50.88 (22.60)	6	6	.... ¾.....	Nice run
7 of 9	13Aug23	SUN	turf	1000	G	OB58 [7]	K Yoshida	57	\$4.2	Miss Boom Boom	0:58.78 (23.26)	5	7	.... 3%.....	No excuse
1 of 5	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1000	G	OB58 [1]	Olivia Webb	53	\$*1.9	Beau Witness	0:59.72 (22.88)	2	2	.... hd.....	Good win

8 THE ORPHAN



Trainer: **K J Jones**
 Jockey: **A Thompson**
 Fav: 2-0-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **57**
 56-58kg: 7-0-1-1
 Turf: 19-2-2-1

Total: 21-2-3-1
 Good: 14-1-2-1
 Firm: 1-0-1-0
 Soft/Heavy: 6-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$43,699
 Track: 5-0-0-0
 Distance: 3-1-0-1
 Last Win: 16/09/23 (63 Days)

5yo b nz g
 Sire: **Belardo** Dam: **Show Kitty**
 Owner: K Jones & Mrs K A Jones

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 8	26Aug23	TOO	turf	1200	G	1 [5]	K H Zechner	56	\$11	It's A Mistake	1:13.48 (23.76)	5	6	.... 3%.....	Fair effort
1 of 10	16Sep23	DAL	turf	1100	G	BM55 [4]	D Mc Gillivray	55.5	\$7.5	Missy's Ready	1:03.14 (23.45)	5	6	.... ns.....	Good win
6 of 9	02Oct23	BEA	turf	1200	G	2 [3]	S Collett	54	\$31	Striking Plains	1:10.32 (23.29)	8	7	.... 3½.....	Every chance
5 of 7	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1000	G	BM65 [6]	L Tarrant	54	\$41	Caesaris	0:58.83 (22.78)	7	6	.... 3%.....	Fair effort
2 of 6	07Nov23	KUM	turf	1200	F	BM60 [6]	Ms S Willis	54	\$6	Laurie	1:13.25 (---)	3	3	.... 2.....	Nice run

9 TOP BIRD



Trainer: **Ms S Batten**
 Jockey: **--**
 Fav: 4-2-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **57**
 56-58kg: 17-2-3-3
 Turf: 25-3-4-4

Total: 29-3-4-4
 Good: 21-3-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 8-0-1-3

Prize Money: A\$104,155
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 19-3-4-3
 Last Win: 15/10/22 (399 Days)

5yo b/br aus m
 Sire: **Top Echelon** Dam: **Eagle's Nest**
 Owner: D A Batten & Mrs S B Batten

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 8	04Mar23	GCP	awt	1200	G	BM68 [2]	J Murphy	54	\$11	Reality	1:11.57 (23.65)	1	2	.... 14%.....	No excuse
9 of 12	14Mar23	WAW	turf	1100	G	OB58 [8]	M Hellyer	56.5	\$*3.9	And Over Again	1:04.30 (23.15)	3	2	..... 5.....	No show
2 of 11	15Apr23	LIS	turf	1110	G	BM50 [5]	R W-Kroezen	58	\$*3.1	Frappes	1:04.55 (23.26)	1	1	.... ns.....	Nice run
2 of 7	06May23	BEA	turf	1100	G	BM62 [4]	J Murphy	56.5	\$9	In The Blink	1:04.25 (23.73)	2	2	.... 1%.....	Nice run
4 of 7	02Nov23	GAT	turf	1100	G	3 [2]	K H Zechner	54	\$5.5	Groovin' The Moo	1:03.53 (23.39)	1	1	.... 4½.....	Handy run

10 BETTER THAN ROSES



Trainer: **M A Currie**
 Jockey: **A Donald (a2.0)**
 Fav: 4-1-3-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **2**
 WT: **55**
 52-54kg: 4-0-2-0
 Turf: 11-2-3-1

Total: 11-2-3-1
 Good: 9-1-2-1
 Firm: 1-1-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$32,390
 Track: 5-0-1-1
 Distance: 4-0-2-1
 Last Win: 20/03/23 (243 Days)

5yo b aus m
 Sire: **Love Conquers All** Dam: **Fleur De Louis**
 Owner: Mrs W R Hick & L A Hick

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 8	15Apr23	TOO	turf	1100	G	BM58 [3]	J P Stanley	55.5	\$5.5	Wanda Rox	1:06.86 (23.81)	1	1	.... 1%.....	Solid effort
4 of 7	06May23	TOO	turf	1000	G	2 [5]	J Molloy	55	\$4.6	Oracolo	0:59.74 (23.34)	1	1	.... 1%.....	Handy run
9 of 10	20May23	NAN	turf	1000	G	3 [9]	Ms L Mc Coy	56.5	\$19	Mahbaby	0:57.54 (---)	1	2	.... 8%.....	No show
6 of 9	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1100	G	OB55 [8]	T Fenlon	54	\$8	Annakuri	1:06.36 (23.60)	2	3	.... 8%.....	Every chance
2 of 8	07Nov23	TOO	turf	1050	G	OB52 [7]	S Mc Cann	54	\$*2.5	Hero's Trinket	1:02.83 (23.54)	-	-	.... 1½.....	Nice run

11 EYE WANTED



Trainer: **K Kemp**
 Jockey: **Ms M Savva**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 3-0-0-1

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 5-0-0-1
 Turf: 7-1-0-3

Total: 9-1-0-3
 Good: 9-1-0-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$20,860
 Track: 3-0-0-1
 Distance: 6-0-0-2
 Last Win: 07/10/23 (42 Days)

5yo b aus m
 Sire: **Wanted** Dam: **Belldini Lass**
 Owner: Mrs J H Kemp, P W Gracie & Mrs M J Gracie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
6 of 11	02Sep23	GCP	awt	1050	G	Mdn [5]	J Williams	54	\$20	Noble Style	1:00.80 (23.12)	6	6	... 10¼	Every chance
7 of 11	16Sep23	GCP	awt	1100	G	Mdn [11]	N Tomizawa	55.5	\$41	Star Of Robiglen	1:04.49 (23.35)	4	2	... 5¾	No excuse
6 of 14	30Sep23	TOO	turf	1100	G	Mdn [3]	A Donald	53.5	\$17	Purezza	1:07.59 (24.37)	2	1	... 4	Every chance
1 of 9	07Oct23	DAL	turf	1000	G	Mdn [8]	Rob Thorburn	53.5	\$3.2	Sweet Wind	0:56.72 (---)	2	2	... 5½	Good win
3 of 8	07Nov23	TOO	turf	1050	G	OB52 [6]	Rob Thorburn	54	\$4	Hero's Trinket	1:02.83 (23.54)	-	-	... 1¾	Solid effort

12 HELLO ANGEL



Trainer: **R G Lipp**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 4-1-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 8-1-1-2
 Turf: 11-1-1-3

Total: 11-1-1-3
 Good: 8-0-1-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$31,725
 Track: 5-0-1-0
 Distance: 3-0-0-2
 Last Win: 17/06/23 (154 Days)

4yo b aus m
 Sire: **Hellbent** Dam: **Tiyatro**
 Owner: Rg Lipp, Dr Td Lipp, Arthy Racing Syn Mgr Mrs Jr Arthy, Dr Da Walker, Sn Little, Bm Lipp, Br Rogers, Dw Finch, GJ Garland Ar Nannes, Kf Cronan, Mrs Sl Cronan, Jc Anderson, Mrs Dr Anderson Pj Stigwood, Twilight Syn Mgr R Baker.

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
3 of 9	07Dec22	IPS	turf	1100	G	Mdn [5]	S Collett	55.5	\$4.2	Zouvalu	1:04.65 (22.98)	7	6	... ½	Solid effort
7 of 11	31Dec22	TOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn [3]	Ms G Cartwright	55	\$*3.1	Goldeeluck	1:12.17 (23.98)	8	7	... 3½	No excuse
1 of 8	17Jun23	WAW	turf	800	S	Mdn [1]	Ms M Savva	56	\$*2.4	Talantino	0:44.90 (---)	-	-	... 2¾	Good win
7 of 7	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1000	G	BM65 [1]	K Yoshida	54	\$26	Caesaris	0:58.83 (22.78)	3	4	... 7½	No excuse
4 of 7	04Nov23	DAL	turf	1000	G	B [4]	Ms L Barr	55.5	\$*3.4	Lonergy	0:57.54 (23.39)	6	6	... 1½	Handy run

13 MOUNTBATTEN



Trainer: **Peter Rice**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 5-0-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **1**
 WT: **56**
 56-58kg: 21-4-1-2
 Turf: 53-5-2-11

Total: 54-5-2-11
 Good: 38-3-2-8
 Firm: 1-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 15-2-0-3

Prize Money: A\$158,145
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 7-0-1-1
 Last Win: 16/09/20 (1158 Days)

8yo b aus g
 Sire: **Manhattan Rain** Dam: **Morton**
 Owner: P Rice & A Rice

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments
5 of 5	03Jun23	GOO	turf	1200	G	Open [4]	Emily Lang	53.5	\$10	Torbreck	1:09.04 (---)	-	-	... 10¾	Fair effort
6 of 11	15Jul23	GOO	turf	1200	G	BM65 [11]	Adam Spinks	55	\$21	Oakfield Target	1:11.06 (---)	9	9	... 4¼	Every chance
8 of 11	05Aug23	NAN	turf	1200	F	BM45 [2]	Brodie Moffat	60.5	\$3.4	Easy Come	1:10.48 (23.49)	-	-	... 8¼	Well beaten
12 of 13	24Aug23	WAW	turf	1350	G	OB55 [12]	K Yoshida	57.5	\$61	Better Strings	1:18.98 (24.30)	12	12	... 9½	Well beaten
6 of 10	07Oct23	DAL	turf	1200	G	BM60 [10]	K Yoshida	55	\$17	Gidget	1:09.89 (---)	8	8	... 4½	Every chance

R18

18 Nov 2023 | Ascot | Bisley Workwear (Bm72+)

Distance: 1200m | Class: BM72+

Prizemoney: AUD \$80,000

5:33 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	055521	CAN'T BE DONE	59	12	MICHAEL POY	P J FERNIE	7	G	AUS	82	35-6-7-1	\$554,605	17-3-4-1
2	894412	BROOKLYN PIER	56.5	10	S PARNHAM	N PARNHAM	6	G	AUS	77	36-5-6-5	\$466,220	8-1-0-0
3	913330	COLD SHIZZLE	56	3	L CAMPBELL	D MCAULIFFE	5	G	AUS	76	34-6-4-7	\$336,845	11-4-1-0
4	929322	DOUBLE SPICE	56	6	L RAMOLY	N D DELLAR	7	G	AUS	76	33-6-9-6	\$191,773	11-3-2-2
5	111147	LENIENCY	55.5	4	T TURNER	C WEBSTER	4	G	AUS	75	7-4-1-0	\$257,105	2-1-1-0
6	413677	METALLON	55.5	11	W PIKE	G & A WILLIAMS	5	G	AUS	75	11-5-0-2	\$316,950	2-0-0-0
7	532421	SALOON BAR	55.5	2	J NOSKE	D MORTON	4	G	AUS	75	15-3-4-2	\$265,375	9-2-3-1
8	237328	SOCKOFF	55.5	8	H WATSON	D M LUCIANI	5	M	AUS	75	22-5-4-3	\$291,196	4-1-1-1
9	713411	CAPRICORN MAN	55	1	MADI DERRICK	S & J CASEY	4	G	AUS	74	10-4-1-1	\$200,630	6-3-0-1
10	621220	COBBANCO	55	14	J WHITING	B LUCAS	5	G	AUS	74	17-4-4-1	\$191,060	4-0-2-0
11	545120	BOOTS LIKE BRUCE	54	13	P CARBERY	MS A KING	6	G	AUS	69	8-3-1-0	\$78,770	4-2-0-0
12	713700	HE'S GOLD	54	7	J AZZOPARDI	E MARTINOVICH	5	G	AUS	72	30-4-3-2	\$312,440	11-2-2-1
13	113443	REAR ADMIRAL	54	5	J TURNER	S & J CASEY	4	M	AUS	71	8-4-0-2	\$173,255	5-3-0-2
14	447007	VITALIZE	54	9	C PARNHAM	N PARNHAM	5	M	AUS	68	27-5-4-2	\$147,185	5-0-1-0



1 CAN'T BE DONE

7yo b br aus g

Sire: All Too Hard Dam: Nobody Gets

Owner: A M Inglis

Trainer: P J Fernie
Jockey: Michael Poy

Fav: 4-1-1-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 12
WT: 59

58+kg: 20-4-5-0

Turf: 35-6-7-1

Total: 35-6-7-1
Good: 21-3-4-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 14-3-3-0

Prize Money: A\$554,605
Track: 6-1-1-0
Distance: 17-3-4-1
Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 11	10Jun23	BEP	turf	1000	H BM72+[	1]	L Ramoly	56.5	\$31	Ghost Who Walks	0:59.20 (23.01)	3 3	.... 1 1/4	Fair effort
5 of 12	24Jun23	BEP	turf	1000	H BM66+[	9]	B Gaerth	56.5	\$18	Colossal	1:00.06 (23.19)	6 5	.... 1 1/4	Fair effort
5 of 7	22Jul23	BEP	turf	1000	S BM69+[	6]	B Gaerth	56	\$8.5	Puli	0:59.64 (23.59)	6 6	.... 2	Fair effort
2 of 9	07Oct23	KAL	turf	1100	G BM66+[	8]	J Noske	59.5	\$11	Ain't No Other Man	1:04.00 (22.20)	2 2	.... 2	Nice run
1 of 10	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	G BM78+[	1]	W Pike	54	\$8	Street Parade	1:10.16 (23.76)	3 3	.... 1/2	Good win

2 BROOKLYN PIER

6yo b aus g

Sire: Magnus Dam: Top Show

Owner: N D Parnham, Mrs C A Parnham, R C Pearson, M J Fagan, Ridgeport (Mgr: E S Guagliardo), Bagden Pty Ltd (Mgr: W D Biggs), Smartnet Investments Pty Ltd (Mgr: P G Cooke) & G C Dickie

Trainer: N Parnham
Jockey: S Parnham

Fav: 5-1-1-0

J+H: 31-4-5-4

Barrier: 10
WT: 56.5

56-58kg: 17-3-2-2

Turf: 36-5-6-5

Total: 36-5-6-5
Good: 31-5-6-4
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$466,220
Track: 25-3-5-3
Distance: 8-1-0-0
Last Win: 21/10/23 (28 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 12	22Apr23	ASC	turf	1200	G BM66+[	11]	S Parnham	58	\$21	Kosta's Crown	1:09.92 (23.15)	7 8	.... 4	No show
4 of 6	29Apr23	ASC	turf	1400	G BM72+[	1]	S Parnham	54	\$13	Bustler	1:22.75 (23.27)	3 3	.... 3/4	Handy run
4 of 12	27May23	BEP	turf	1400	G BM66+[	3]	S Parnham	56.5	\$18	Catalpa	1:23.41 (23.25)	4 4	.... 3/4	Handy run
1 of 10	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	G BM72+[	5]	S Parnham	54.5	\$13	Street Parade	1:10.27 (23.45)	6 7	.... 1/2	Good win
2 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1400	G BM72+[	1]	S Parnham	56	\$6	Cheval De Vaga	1:23.23 (23.03)	3 3	.... ns	Nice run

3 COLD SHIZZLE

5yo b aus g

Sire: Awesome Rock Dam: Fo' Shizzle

Owner: Impressive Racing Pty Ltd (K Berry), G McLearnie, J Jaworski, Tenfold Racing (B Hill), C Perkins, S Buckingham, Bm Green, G Tyson, D Keating, D Blight, I Furnivall, Miss R Furnivall, Miss S Marper Batley, Miss H Welburn, M Franceschini, M & D Wake (D Wake)

Trainer: D McAuliffe
Jockey: L Campbell (a2.0)

Fav: 6-2-2-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 3
WT: 56

54-56kg: 14-2-0-4

Turf: 34-6-4-7

Total: 34-6-4-7
Good: 20-3-4-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 14-3-0-4

Prize Money: A\$336,845
Track: 11-1-1-1
Distance: 11-4-1-0
Last Win: 19/08/23 (91 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	19Aug23	BEP	turf	1300	S BM66+[	8]	C J'ston-Porter	55.5	\$14	Zephyra	1:21.53 (23.63)	4 4	.... hd	Good win
3 of 7	02Sep23	BEP	turf	1400	S BM72+[	1]	C J'ston-Porter	57	\$13	Aztec Ruler	1:24.66 (23.54)	5 5	.... 2 1/4	Solid effort
3 of 10	16Sep23	BEP	turf	1400	S BM72+[	6]	C J'ston-Porter	54.5	\$12	Magnificent Andy	1:25.39 (24.07)	8 8	.... 2 1/2	Solid effort
3 of 12	04Oct23	KAL	turf	1400	G LR	[10]	J Azzopardi	54	\$31	Magnificent Andy	1:22.86 (23.58)	11 10	.... 4	Solid effort
11 of 14	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1400	G BM66+[	10]	C J'ston-Porter	60	\$41	Amber Glide	1:23.43 (23.40)	7 6	.... 4 1/4	Not sighted

4 DOUBLE SPICE

7yo b aus g

Sire: Gingerbread Man Dam: Single Spice

Owner: N D Dellar & L Dellar

Trainer: N D Dellar
Jockey: L Ramoly

Fav: 9-2-3-2

J+H: 6-2-1-1

Barrier: 6
WT: 56

56-58kg: 11-3-3-3

Turf: 33-6-9-6


Total: 33-6-9-6
Good: 26-5-8-5
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 7-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$191,773
Track: 6-1-0-2
Distance: 11-3-2-2
Last Win: 26/03/23 (237 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 7	18Jun23	KAL	turf	1100	G BM70+[	2]	A Galati	60	\$3.8	Talk It Up	1:03.58 (22.27)	1 1	.... 1 1/2	Nice run
9 of 9	16Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	S 1MW	[6]	Ms V Corver	60	\$41	Celebrity Prince	1:12.33 (23.97)	3 2	.... 14 1/4	No show
3 of 9	07Oct23	KAL	turf	1300	G BM72+[	6]	L Ramoly	56	\$14	Holy Ghost	1:17.20 (23.45)	2 1	.... 1/2	Solid effort
2 of 7	22Oct23	KAL	turf	1100	G BM70+[	6]	C Martinan	60	\$5.5	Playthatfunkymusic	1:04.27 (22.42)	2 2	.... 1 3/4	Nice run
2 of 8	04Nov23	KAL	turf	1300	G BM70+[	7]	C Martinan	60	\$9	Playthatfunkymusic	1:16.84 (23.32)	1 1	.... 2 1/2	Nice run

5 LENIENCY  Trainer: **C Webster** Barrier: **4** Total: 7-4-1-0 Prize Money: A\$257,105
 Jockey: **T Turner** WT: **55.5** Good: 4-2-0-0 Track: 4-2-0-0
 Fav: 3-2-1-0 54-56kg: 0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-1-1-0
 J+H: 7-4-1-0 Turf: 7-4-1-0 Soft/Heavy: 3-2-1-0 Last Win: 01/04/23 (231 Days)
 4yo b aus g
 Sire: **Safeguard** Dam: **Never Guilty**
 Owner: G C Forrest, D C Forrest, Mrs J Forrest & Ms J A Mitchell

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 4	14Sep22	BEP	turf	1400	S OLY	[4]	T Turner	60	\$*1.5	Hear My Prayer	1:30.82 (23.38)	2	2	..... 2.....	Good win
1 of 7	18Mar23	ASC	turf	1200	G BM62+	[7]	T Turner	57.5	\$5	Ex Sport Girl	1:11.47 (23.41)	3	3	..... ns.....	Good win
1 of 7	01Apr23	ASC	turf	1000	S BM61+	[2]	T Turner	59	\$4	Supersession	0:58.45 (22.63)	3	2	..... ¾.....	Good win
4 of 8	08Apr23	ASC	turf	1400	G BM62+	[4]	T Turner	60.5	\$3.5	Rusty Dreams	1:23.02 (23.15)	5	5	..... 2¼.....	Handy run
7 of 7	22Apr23	ASC	turf	1600	G BM62+	[3]	T Turner	60.5	\$8.5	Catch These Hands	1:34.60 (24.17)	5	6	..... 1½.....	No excuse

6 METALLON  Trainer: **G & A Williams** Barrier: **11** Total: 11-5-0-2 Prize Money: A\$316,950
 Jockey: **W Pike** WT: **55.5** Good: 10-4-0-2 Track: 8-4-0-0
 Fav: 4-2-0-1 54-56kg: 2-0-0-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0 Turf: 11-5-0-2 Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0 Last Win: 28/01/23 (294 Days)
 5yo br aus g
 Sire: **Oratorio** Dam: **Rubitawny**
 Owner: L N Piper, Mrs S J Piper, K W Hyman, Mrs K S Piper-Hyman, J C Day, P C Day, R D Lear, Mrs C R Niall, H A Edwards, Mrs P J Edwards, G F Mumme, D J Pashby, C J Lawson, L R Vincent, Mrs B A Todd, C R Todd, W R Stirrat, Mrs K Stirrat, Ms G King & A King


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	28Jan23	ASC	turf	1000	G BM66+	[6]	S Mc Gruddy	59.5	\$*1.8	Mantelli	0:58.40 (22.91)	2	2	..... ¾.....	Good win
3 of 7	18Feb23	PIJ	turf	1000	G BM72+	[1]	S Mc Gruddy	57.5	\$*3.2	Beads	0:58.17 (---)	2	2	..... ½.....	Solid effort
6 of 6	04Mar23	ASC	turf	1200	G BM66+	[6]	Taj Dyson	58.5	\$5.5	Tadweer	1:10.59 (23.63)	2	2	..... 6¾.....	Every chance
7 of 7	25Mar23	ASC	turf	1200	G BM72+	[6]	J Brown	56.5	\$26	Ginger Green	1:10.15 (23.12)	2	2	..... 5½.....	No excuse
7 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G BM72+	[5]	W Pike	55.5	\$*3.3	Beads	0:57.27 (22.45)	9	9	..... 1½.....	No excuse

7 SALOON BAR  Trainer: **D Morton** Barrier: **2** Total: 15-3-4-2 Prize Money: A\$265,375
 Jockey: **J Noske** WT: **55.5** Good: 9-2-2-1 Track: 6-2-1-1
 Fav: 5-2-2-1 54-56kg: 7-1-1-1 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 9-2-3-1
 J+H: 3-1-1-0 Turf: 15-3-4-2 Soft/Heavy: 6-1-2-1 Last Win: 04/11/23 (14 Days)
 4yo b/br aus g
 Sire: **Sessions** Dam: **Paris Cracker**
 Owner: Oakland Park Stud (Mgr: N G Duncan) & Mrs C L Morton

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 11	12Aug23	BEP	turf	1200	S BM66+	[2]	S O'Donnell	56.5	\$3.9	Duchess Of Gossip	1:12.49 (23.68)	7	7	..... 1½.....	Solid effort
2 of 9	16Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	S 1MW	[8]	W Pike	58.5	\$*3.6	Celebrity Prince	1:12.33 (23.97)	8	8	..... hd.....	Nice run
4 of 15	30Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	G 1MW	[11]	J Noske	59	\$8	Playhouse Patron	1:12.98 (22.87)	13	12	..... 1.....	Handy run
2 of 12	21Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	G 1MW	[10]	J Noske	59	\$4.4	He'sgotwings	1:12.59 (23.25)	10	8	..... hd.....	Nice run
1 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1200	G BM66+	[11]	J Noske	56.5	\$5.5	Demolish	1:09.81 (22.99)	11	10	..... nk.....	Good win

8 SOCKOFF  Trainer: **D M Luciani** Barrier: **8** Total: 22-5-4-3 Prize Money: A\$291,196
 Jockey: **H Watson** WT: **55.5** Good: 15-3-2-2 Track: 7-1-0-1
 Fav: 5-1-2-0 54-56kg: 11-4-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 4-1-1-1
 J+H: 13-4-2-1 Turf: 22-5-4-3 Soft/Heavy: 7-2-2-1 Last Win: 17/12/22 (336 Days)
 5yo b/br aus m
 Sire: **Sessions** Dam: **Bergatina**
 Owner: Loloma Farms Pty Ltd (Mgr: Ms K J Everett), D J Blackney, A P Bentham & P J Blinco

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 6	04Mar23	ASC	turf	1200	G BM66+	[4]	H Watson	57.5	\$8.5	Tadweer	1:10.59 (23.63)	1	1	..... 2½.....	Solid effort
7 of 8	12Aug23	BEP	turf	1000	S BM72+	[4]	H Watson	56	\$8.5	Vogue's Choice	0:59.84 (23.18)	3	3	..... 3¾.....	No excuse
3 of 7	02Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	S BM66+	[4]	Madi Derrick	57	\$5	Rumour Says	0:58.84 (22.33)	1	1	..... 1.....	Solid effort
2 of 8	16Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	S BM66+	[5]	Madi Derrick	57	\$6.5	Cut The Talk	0:59.48 (23.07)	1	1	..... ½.....	Nice run
8 of 9	30Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	G BM66+	[1]	B Gaerth	57	\$10	Sofia's Symphony	0:58.88 (22.60)	2	1	..... 5¾.....	Well beaten

9 CAPRICORN MAN  Trainer: **S & J Casey** Barrier: **1** Total: 10-4-1-1 Prize Money: A\$200,630
 Jockey: **Madi Derrick (a2.0)** WT: **55** Good: 9-4-1-1 Track: 9-4-1-1
 Fav: 4-3-1-0 52-54kg: 0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 6-3-0-1
 J+H: 2-2-0-0 Turf: 10-4-1-1 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: 28/10/23 (21 Days)
 4yo b aus g
 Sire: **Maschino** Dam: **Corvetto**
 Owner: H W Daly

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 12	12Oct22	ASC	turf	1200	G 1	[1]	K Dhurun	58	\$*2.4	Final Authority	1:11.30 (23.58)	1	1	..... 1.....	Good win
3 of 14	22Oct22	ASC	turf	1200	G 1MW	[2]	K Dhurun	54.5	\$7	Bustler	1:09.97 (23.15)	1	1	..... 2¼.....	Solid effort
4 of 8	05Nov22	ASC	turf	1200	G 1MW	[7]	K Dhurun	58.5	\$14	My Bella Mae	1:09.90 (23.78)	2	2	..... 3¾.....	Handy run
1 of 10	14Oct23	ASC	turf	1100	G OLY	[6]	Madi Derrick	57	\$*3.9	Bonnie Lad	1:03.90 (22.98)	1	1	..... ½.....	Good win
1 of 9	28Oct23	ASC	turf	1200	G OLY	[6]	Madi Derrick	58.5	\$*2.6	Playz With Fire	1:10.58 (23.15)	1	1	..... 1.....	Good win

10 COBBANCO  Trainer: **B Lucas** Barrier: **14** Total: 17-4-4-1 Prize Money: A\$191,060
 Jockey: **J Whiting** WT: **55** Good: 13-4-3-1 Track: 5-1-2-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 2-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 4-0-2-0
 J+H: 10-3-0-1 Turf: 17-4-4-1 Soft/Heavy: 4-0-1-0 Last Win: 08/04/23 (224 Days)
 5yo br aus g
 Sire: **Playing God** Dam: **Rivotor**
 Owner: B G Lucas

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 10	25Mar23	ASC	turf	1200	G 1MW	[8]	P Knuckey	57	\$8	No Change	1:11.88 (22.59)	3	3	..... nk.....	Nice run
1 of 8	08Apr23	ASC	turf	1400	G 1MW	[8]	P Knuckey	58.5	\$5.5	My Fury	1:24.38 (23.28)	5	5	..... 1¾.....	Good win
2 of 12	29Apr23	ASC	turf	1400	G 1MW	[12]	P Knuckey	60.5	\$11	Mojo Rhythm	1:24.29 (23.27)	3	3	..... 1¼.....	Nice run
2 of 10	13May23	BEP	turf	1600	S 1MW	[7]	B Louis	59	\$3.3	First Encounter	1:39.47 (24.62)	3	3	..... 2¼.....	Nice run
14 of 14	27May23	BEP	turf	1600	G 1MW	[7]	B Louis	59	\$5.5	Ihts Closing Inn	1:35.79 (23.63)	4	4	..... 11¼.....	Well back

11 BOOTS LIKE BRUCE



Trainer: **Ms A King**
 Jockey: **P Carbery**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **13**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 2-0-1-0
 Turf: 8-3-1-0

Total: 8-3-1-0
 Good: 4-3-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$78,770
 Track: 2-1-0-0
 Distance: 4-2-0-0
 Last Win: 01/07/23 (140 Days)

6yo b aus g
 Sire: **Alfred Nobel** Dam: **Smithfields**
 Owner: N C King, J King & Mrs E Hielscher

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments	
4 of 10	07Jun23	BEP	turf	1200	S	3	A Kennedy	59.5	\$9.5	Bigdayonit	1:12.95 (23.49)	3	3	..... ½.....	Handy run	
5 of 12	17Jun23	BEP	turf	1300	S	1MW	[11]	Michael Poy	56.5	\$4.4	War Gem	1:19.67 (24.08)	1	1	.... 1½.....	Fair effort
1 of 12	01Jul23	BEP	turf	1400	G	1MW	[7]	Michael Poy	56.5	\$6	Bigdayonit	1:23.95 (23.38)	2	2	.... <i>hd</i>	Good win
2 of 14	15Jul23	BEP	turf	1400	S	BM66+	[12]	Michael Poy	55.5	\$8	Planet Cash	1:24.21 (23.84)	2	2	.... <i>Lnk</i>	Nice run
13 of 15	29Jul23	BEP	turf	1600	H	BM66+	[13]	Michael Poy	56	\$5.5	Currimundi	1:41.11 (25.04)	2	2	... 18¼.....	Poor run

12 HE'S GOLD



Trainer: **E Martinovich**
 Jockey: **J Azzopardi**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 3-0-0-1

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 10-2-1-1
 Turf: 30-4-3-2

Total: 30-4-3-2
 Good: 24-4-2-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 6-0-1-2

Prize Money: A\$312,440
 Track: 25-4-2-2
 Distance: 11-2-2-1
 Last Win: 01/04/23 (231 Days)

5yo ch aus g
 Sire: **Rogano** Dam: **Rue De Marengo**
 Owner: Ms S M Moloney, N E Giorgetta, R M Mitchell, G Evans & W J Forrest

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments	
1 of 9	01Apr23	ASC	turf	1200	G	BM66+	[7]	S Parnham	55.5	\$21	Top Of The Pops	1:10.23 (23.21)	1	1	.... <i>nk</i>	Good win
3 of 11	15Apr23	ASC	turf	1400	S	BM66+	[2]	S Parnham	58.5	\$15	Knot Secret	1:23.90 (23.71)	2	2	.... <i>Lnk</i>	Solid effort
7 of 10	29Apr23	ASC	turf	1600	G	BM66+	[2]	S Parnham	59.5	\$8.5	Sessions Peak	1:36.59 (24.18)	3	4	.... 3¾.....	No excuse
10 of 12	24Jun23	BEP	turf	1000	H	BM66+	[7]	L Ramoly	57.5	\$31	Colossal	1:00.06 (23.19)	8	11	.... 4½.....	Well back
10 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1000	G	BM72+	[2]	S Parnham	54	\$14	Beads	0:57.27 (22.45)	5	5	..... 5.....	Well back

13 REAR ADMIRAL



Trainer: **S & J Casey**
 Jockey: **J Turner**
 Fav: 7-4-0-2
 J+H: 8-4-0-2

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 4-2-0-0
 Turf: 8-4-0-2

Total: 8-4-0-2
 Good: 6-3-0-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$173,255
 Track: 4-3-0-1
 Distance: 5-3-0-2
 Last Win: 06/05/23 (196 Days)

4yo b aus m
 Sire: **Astern** Dam: **Mireille**
 Owner: H W Daly

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments	
1 of 7	06May23	ASC	turf	1000	S	BM59+	[1]	J Turner	59	\$*1.4	Arid	0:58.20 (22.61)	1	1	..... ½.....	Good win
3 of 10	20May23	BEP	turf	1200	G	Open	[9]	J Turner	58	\$*1.9	Arid	1:10.44 (22.88)	3	3	.... 1¼.....	Solid effort
4 of 10	03Jun23	BEP	turf	1400	G	LR	[5]	J Turner	54	\$3.4	Vast Art	1:24.18 (22.81)	1	1	.... 1¾.....	Handy run
4 of 12	24Jun23	BEP	turf	1300	H	BM72+	[10]	J Turner	55	\$*3.4	Vane Tempest	1:19.89 (23.99)	10	9	.... 3¼.....	Handy run
3 of 11	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1200	G	BM66+	[8]	J Turner	56.5	\$*2.3	Saloon Bar	1:09.81 (22.99)	2	2	.... 1¼.....	Solid effort

14 VITALIZE



Trainer: **N Parnham**
 Jockey: **C Parnham**
 Fav: 3-2-1-0
 J+H: 16-4-4-1

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 14-1-2-1
 Turf: 27-5-4-2

Total: 27-5-4-2
 Good: 17-4-3-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$147,185
 Track: 11-2-2-2
 Distance: 5-0-1-0
 Last Win: 10/12/22 (343 Days)

5yo b aus m
 Sire: **Cable Bay** Dam: **Vital Importance**
 Owner: N D Parnham, Mrs C A Parnham & Mrs M J Webster

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	...Margin	Race Comments	
4 of 6	03Jun23	BEP	turf	1400	S	BM72+	[4]	S Parnham	54.5	\$21	Crescent City	1:23.72 (23.27)	5	6	..... 1.....	Handy run
7 of 8	17Jun23	BEP	turf	1600	S	BM72+	[5]	S Parnham	55	\$13	Position Of Power	1:41.20 (23.87)	5	6	.... 2¾.....	No excuse
13 of 13	01Jul23	BEP	turf	1600	G	BM66+	[10]	L Ramoly	57	\$26	Rare Encounter	1:37.09 (24.37)	9	9	.... 5¾.....	Poor run
10 of 15	08Jul23	BEP	turf	1600	S	1MW	[2]	K Dhurun	58	\$18	Allez Allez	1:39.85 (23.96)	6	7	..... 5.....	Well back
7 of 13	22Jul23	BEP	turf	1600	S	1MW	[3]	C Parnham	58.5	\$26	Sesswa	1:40.56 (24.68)	7	7	.... 2¾.....	No excuse

R19

18 Nov 2023 | Toowoomba | Spirit Of Ashleigh Mdn Hcp

Distance: 1100m | Class: Mdn

Prizemoney: AUD \$24,500

5:53 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1		VENTUROUS	60	12	A SEWELL	MS O CAIRNS	5	G	AUS	--	0-0-0-0	\$0	0-0-0-0
2	623422	FREAKSHAKE	59.5	19	D PEISLEY	A & T SWEENEY	5	G	AUS	--	6-0-3-1	\$16,050	2-0-2-0
3	523656	RUSSIAN MINT	58	13	S MC CANN 3	L J HATCH	4	G	AUS	--	7-0-1-1	\$11,345	0-0-0-0
4	7	CRY ME A RIVER	57.5	6	A ALLEN	M A CURRIE	5	M	AUS	--	1-0-0-0	\$450	1-0-0-0
5	7	POLENS	57.5	18	J MOLLOY	B HEALEY	4	M	AUS	--	1-0-0-0	\$400	1-0-0-0
6	39230	SILVANNA'S SONG	57.5	11	K MATHESON	P W WEBSTER	4	M	AUS	--	5-0-1-2	\$10,100	3-0-0-2
7	7	TSUKINO	57.5	10	A DONALD 2	J DANN	4	M	AUS	--	1-0-0-0	\$500	0-0-0-0
8	562256	UNLEASH	57	15	G GERAN	C & K GERAN	4	M	AUS	--	7-0-2-0	\$13,680	1-0-0-0
9	88	TANGO SPIRIT	56.5	7	MS T BROOKER	B HEALEY	4	M	NZ	--	2-0-0-0	\$679	0-0-0-0
10	674633	SEIRYU	56	14	N TOMIZAWA	B HEALEY	4	M	AUS	--	12-0-0-3	\$22,000	2-0-0-0
11	0	SUPER FAIR	55.5	1	ADAM SPINKS	T A HALL	3	F	AUS	--	1-0-0-0	\$0	0-0-0-0

EMERGENCY

12	063852	OZARCH	57.5	5	K YOSHIDA	K KEMP	5	G	AUS	--	9-0-1-2	\$9,900	0-0-0-0
13	733388	ASHMOLEAN	55	16	--	M A CURRIE	4	M	AUS	--	12-0-0-5	\$25,450	4-0-0-2
14	855345	GRANDCOEUR	54	9	--	P H DUNCAN	4	M	AUS	--	9-0-0-1	\$8,150	0-0-0-0
15	869285	SWEET WIND	55	17	--	M CALLAGHAN	6	G	AUS	--	11-0-1-0	\$6,550	2-0-0-0
16	607598	IRRIGATOR	54.5	2	N TOMIZAWA	S J MORRISEY	4	G	AUS	--	8-0-0-0	\$5,700	1-0-0-0
17	806558	WAR HOPE	54	3	--	T D GILLESPIE	6	G	AUS	--	14-0-0-2	\$11,290	2-0-0-1
18	704507	WITH RESPECT	54	4	--	K J JONES	5	G	AUS	--	14-0-0-0	\$9,620	1-0-0-0
19	856899	IMPOSING TIGER	54	8	--	BILL BROWN	4	G	AUS	--	14-0-0-0	\$6,705	2-0-0-0



1 VENTUROUS

5yo b aus g
Sire: Adelaide Dam: Skybound
Owner: M C Morgan

Trainer: Ms O Cairns
Jockey: A Sewell
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 12
WT: 60
58+kg: 0-0-0-0
Turf: 0-0-0-0

Total: 0-0-0-0
Good: 0-0-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$0
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 6	31May22	TWI	turf	650	S Tri	[3]	M Haley	---	\$--	Most Dazzling	0:41.06	(--)	-	Barrier trial
5 of 5	11Oct22	TOO	turf	925	S Tri	[5]	J Molloy	---	\$--	Diamond Winner	0:57.46	(24.51)	-	5½ Barrier trial
4 of 5	23Oct23	GCP	awt	1050	G Tri	[3]	Isabel Jessop	---	\$--	Pangaea	1:01.83	(23.25)	-	6¾ Barrier trial
3 of 6	08Nov23	BEA	turf	1050	S Tri	[2]	Isabel Jessop	---	\$--	Fly With You	1:03.31	(23.31)	-	1¾ Barrier trial

2 FREAKSHAKE

5yo b aus g
Sire: Ajaya Dam: Concertina
Owner: Mrs S L Ross, G M Britnell & A D Ross

Trainer: A & T Sweeney
Jockey: D Peisley
Fav: 1-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 19
WT: 59.5
58+kg: 4-0-2-1
Turf: 6-0-3-1

Total: 6-0-3-1
Good: 4-0-2-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$16,050
Track: 2-0-2-0
Distance: 2-0-2-0
Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 10	22Jul23	LEE	turf	1050	S Mdn	[9]	Emma Ly	56	\$8.5	Gray's Reward	1:02.08	(23.47)	2 1	½ Nice run
3 of 12	28Sep23	KIY	turf	1200	G Mdn	[10]	Leslie Tilley	58.5	\$7	Super Duck	1:10.10	(23.50)	2 1	1½ Solid effort
4 of 13	11Oct23	IPS	turf	1200	G Mdn	[2]	J Bayliss	57.5	\$26	Fenton	1:10.45	(23.64)	1 1	1½ Handy run
2 of 11	21Oct23	TOO	turf	1100	G Mdn	[7]	M Murphy	58	\$4.4	Pharaonic	1:06.95	(23.36)	3 4	1¾ Nice run
2 of 10	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1000	G Mdn	[7]	M Murphy	58	\$4.8	Whisky Dream	0:59.66	(22.87)	1 1	¾ Nice run

3 RUSSIAN MINT

4yo br aus g
Sire: Russian Revolution Dam: Peppermint Patty
Owner: Ares Racing Australia Pty Ltd, Ares Syndicate 1, A B & D L Racing, P Bonanno & M Haritakis


Trainer: L J Hatch
Jockey: S Mc Cann (a3.0)
Fav: 3-0-0-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 13
WT: 58
54-56kg: 0-0-0-0
Turf: 6-0-1-1


Total: 7-0-1-1
Good: 3-0-0-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$11,345
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 3	14Nov22	BAI	turf	1000	H Mdn	[1]	B Mc Dougall	58	\$3	Jukebox Lucy	0:59.72	(22.73)	3 3	¾ Nice run
3 of 6	04Dec22	BAI	turf	1000	G Mdn	[1]	B Higgins	58	\$*2.3	Miss Magnifico	0:57.59	(22.55)	1 1	5¼ Solid effort
6 of 9	23May23	MOG	turf	1000	S Mdn	[3]	B Mertens	58	\$12	Keane Enuff	0:59.54	(23.29)	1 1	4¼ Every chance
5 of 11	28Jul23	ECH	turf	1000	H Mdn	[4]	Ms C Hefel	59.5	\$*3.8	Allocate	1:01.71	(24.63)	7 7	3¾ Fair effort
6 of 10	04Nov23	TOO	turf	1000	G Mdn	[10]	Leslie Tilley	57	\$3.7	Whisky Dream	0:59.66	(22.87)	2 2	3 Every chance

4 CRY ME A RIVER  Trainer: **M A Currie** Barrier: **6** Total: 1-0-0-0 Prize Money: A\$450
 Jockey: **A Allen** WT: **57.5** Good: 1-0-0-0 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 1-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: --
 5yo bl aus m
 Sire: **Mahisara Dam: Silver Whisper**
 Owner: Mrs D T Currie, Mrs R P Powell & I A Powell

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 7	06Dec22	TWI	turf	925	G	Tri	[1]	N Fazackerley	---	\$-	Because The Night	0:56.81 (23.45)	-	-	...13½.....Barrier trial
7 of 9	24Dec22	TOO	turf	1125	G	Mdn	[7]	W D'avila	55.5	\$21	Our Magnus	1:06.26 (23.37)	8	9	...9½.....No excuse

5 POLENS  Trainer: **B Healey** Barrier: **18** Total: 1-0-0-0 Prize Money: A\$400
 Jockey: **J Molloy** WT: **57.5** Good: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 1-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: --
 4yo br aus m
 Sire: **Spirit Of Boom Dam: Chit Chat**
 Owner: Healey Racing (Mgr: Mrs S B Healey), I J Corazzol, M D Kuperman, R A Jackson, R A Bonnici, Br Tasker, A M Kay, S A Lang, S M Pickworth, M T Lang, D Brown, M P Phillips, B A F West, D M Ebzery, Miss J Y Real, A Murray & M W Kennedy


Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 5	09May23	DOO	turf	840	S	Tri	[5]	J Huxtable	---	\$-	Boom King	0:52.42 (23.35)	-	-	...19.....Barrier trial
2 of 5	30May23	SCI	turf	850	S	Tri	[4]	B Loy	---	\$-	Already A Star	0:52.07 (23.73)	-	-	...ns.....Barrier trial
6 of 7	17Oct23	SCI	turf	850	G	Tri	[1]	Ms T Brooker	---	\$-	Kahraba	0:52.17 (23.03)	-	-	...1½.....Barrier trial
7 of 8	04Nov23	BEA	turf	1100	S	Mdn	[6]	A Sewell	55.5	\$10	Gregarious	1:04.42 (23.61)	5	5	...4½.....No excuse

6 SILVANNA'S SONG  Trainer: **P W Webster** Barrier: **11** Total: 5-0-1-2 Prize Money: A\$10,100
 Jockey: **K Matheson** WT: **57.5** Good: 3-0-1-1 Track: 2-0-1-1
 Fav: 1-0-0-1 56-58kg: 1-0-1-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-2
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 5-0-1-2 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-1 Last Win: --
 4yo br aus m
 Sire: **Choisir Dam: Atlantis**
 Owner: B C D Hayes, T E Hayes, W M Wehl, G P Donald & T W R Van Twest

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 4	09Jul22	BEA	turf	1100	H	Open	[4]	Wendy Peel	54	\$*2.2	Alert State	1:07.86 (---)	1	2	...7¾.....Solid effort
9 of 10	29Jul22	IPS	turf	1100	S	Mdn	[6]	B Loy	55	\$8	Vonzither	1:04.78 (23.34)	3	3	...6½.....No show
2 of 9	09Sep23	TOO	turf	1000	G	Mdn	[6]	Leslie Tilley	56	\$11	Butt Heads	1:00.86 (23.76)	-	-	...1½.....Nice run
3 of 14	30Sep23	TOO	turf	1100	G	Mdn	[4]	Leslie Tilley	55.5	\$9	Purezza	1:07.59 (24.37)	1	3	...2.....Solid effort
10 of 13	11Oct23	IPS	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[6]	Leslie Tilley	55.5	\$81	Fenton	1:10.45 (23.64)	3	3	...4¼.....Well back

7 TSUKINO  Trainer: **J Dann** Barrier: **10** Total: 1-0-0-0 Prize Money: A\$500
 Jockey: **A Donald (a2.0)** WT: **57.5** Good: 1-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 1-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 1-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: --
 4yo b aus m
 Sire: **Star Witness Dam: Tukiyo**
 Owner: J Dann, Ms M Robbins, A J Wrigley & Mrs J I Wrigley

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 5	10Jan23	TWI	turf	925	G	Tri	[2]	J Molloy	---	\$-	Suisse Scandal	0:57.13 (23.69)	-	-	...1.....Barrier trial
0 of 7	06Feb23	TWI	turf	925	G	Tri	[7]	J Molloy	---	\$-	All I Want Is You	0:56.75 (23.87)	-	-	...LR.....Barrier trial
7 of 10	27May23	IPS	turf	800	G	Mdn	[3]	J Molloy	55	\$16	Bean Groovy	0:46.48 (22.50)	7	7	...4.....No excuse

8 UNLEASH  Trainer: **C & K Geran** Barrier: **15** Total: 7-0-2-0 Prize Money: A\$13,680
 Jockey: **G Geran** WT: **57** Good: 2-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 1-0-0-0 56-58kg: 7-0-2-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 7-0-2-0 Soft/Heavy: 5-0-2-0 Last Win: --
 4yo b aus m
 Sire: **Capitalist Dam: My Donnatella**
 Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) Pty Ltd (Mgr: M D Moroney), R & C Legh Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: R Legh), J'raver Syndicate (Mgr: R Johnston), S Bushell, S E Racing (Mgr: K Tan), Ms A Bergin, G James, M Clohesy & W Boyd

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 12	30Mar23	KIL	turf	1600	S	Mdn	[12]	J Noonan	57.5	\$16	Unusual Pearl	1:39.41 (24.24)	12	11	...3¾.....Every chance
2 of 10	20Apr23	ARA	turf	1608	H	Mdn	[10]	John Allen	57	\$6.5	Way Up High	1:41.14 (---)	8	8	...ns.....Nice run
2 of 8	11May23	KIL	turf	1600	H	Mdn	[6]	W Egan	58	\$4.4	Anarya	1:41.56 (24.70)	4	3	...1½.....Nice run
5 of 13	04Jun23	GEE	turf	1418	S	Mdn	[13]	W Egan	57	\$6.5	City Of Lights	1:26.19 (24.92)	12	10	...2¼.....Fair effort
6 of 10	30Jun23	GEE	turf	1447	H	Mdn	[5]	B Shinn	57	\$*3.8	Ausvardia	1:29.31 (25.48)	1	1	...2¼.....Every chance

9 TANGO SPIRIT  Trainer: **B Healey** Barrier: **7** Total: 2-0-0-0 Prize Money: A\$679
 Jockey: **Ms T Brooker** WT: **56.5** Good: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 2-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0 Turf: 2-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0 Last Win: --
 4yo b nz m
 Sire: **Charm Spirit Dam: C'mon Cuba**
 Owner: M Wanzare

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 9	20May23	TRP	turf	1200	H	Mdn	[4]	D Prastiyou	56.5	\$21.5	Russian Satire	1:16.47 (---)	6	7	...19½.....Well beaten
4 of 8	27Jun23	SCI	turf	850	G	Tri	[6]	C Graham	---	\$-	Bold And Smooth	0:50.71 (23.00)	-	-	...4.....Barrier trial
8 of 9	06Jul23	WAW	turf	1350	S	Mdn	[3]	C Graham	56.5	\$5.5	Give Me Something	1:23.62 (24.93)	5	6	...4.....Well beaten
1 of 6	17Oct23	SCI	turf	850	G	Tri	[2]	Ms T Brooker	---	\$-	Primary Witness	0:52.75 (23.53)	-	-	...ns.....Barrier trial

10 SEIRYU

4yo ch aus m

Sire: **Zoustar** Dam: **Longmu**

Owner: B J Cox, H Ruawai, C Harrod, N Hill, M I F Lusher, Ms J Stone, W Chin-Nam, S A Lang, M T Lang, S M Pickworth, D M Ebzery, Miss J Y Real, M W Kennedy, R Swerdlow, Mrs S B Healey, Mrs E F Langford-Ely, Sjc Thoroughbreds (Mgr: S Sheehan), C Grey, L J Wickfel



Trainer: **B Healey**
 Jockey: **N Tomizawa**
 Fav: 3-0-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **14**
 WT: **56**
 56-58kg: 5-0-0-1
 Turf: 11-0-0-3

Total: 12-0-0-3
 Good: 5-0-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-0-0-2

Prize Money: A\$22,000
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 10	18Aug23	IPS	turf	1200	S	Mdn [3]	B Thompson	56	\$*3.4	Kemi Zabi	1:12.66 (24.12)	3	3	.... 2¼.....	No excuse
4 of 11	16Sep23	GCP	awt	1100	G	Mdn [4]	Ms T Brooker	55.5	\$5.5	Star Of Robiglen	1:04.49 (23.35)	5	5	.... 4¼.....	Handy run
6 of 11	01Oct23	SUN	turf	1200	G	Mdn [11]	Ms T Brooker	55	\$31	Tojaki	1:10.94 (23.41)	10	10	.... 4½.....	Every chance
3 of 9	10Oct23	MUW	turf	1200	G	Mdn [8]	K Matheson	56.5	\$7	Shore To Happen	1:11.58 (23.88)	5	2	.... 2½.....	Solid effort
3 of 15	07Nov23	SUN	turf	1000	S	Mdn [2]	B Spriggs	55	\$8	The Fixer	0:58.34 (23.45)	8	5	.... 2¾.....	Solid effort

11 SUPER FAIR

3yo b aus f

Sire: **Super One** Dam: **Kermis**

Owner: D Renyard



Trainer: **T A Hall**
 Jockey: **Adam Spinks**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **1**
 WT: **55.5**
 54-56kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 1-0-0-0

Total: 1-0-0-0
 Good: 1-0-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$0
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 8	01Apr23	TAE	turf	1000	H	Tri [6]	Ms B Stower	---	\$--	Mischievous Molly	1:00.97 (24.15)	-	-	.... 9¼.....	Barrier trial
11 of 11	16Apr23	POM	turf	1000	G	Open [11]	Ms B Stower	56	\$91	Bomarea	0:58.54 (23.18)	11	11	.... 20.....	Not sighted

12 OZARCH

5yo b aus g

Sire: **Golden Archer** Dam: **Riseupsinging**

Owner: K R Kemp, A F Coble & H A Zajacek



Trainer: **K Kemp**
 Jockey: **K Yoshida**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 1-0-1-0

Barrier: **5**
 WT: **57.5**
 56-58kg: 6-0-1-2
 Turf: 8-0-1-1

Total: 9-0-1-2
 Good: 7-0-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$9,900
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 14	25Nov22	SUN	turf	1600	G	Mdn [2]	S Collett	57	\$21	Van Nuys	1:37.46 (24.25)	3	6	.... 4¼.....	Every chance
3 of 8	04Dec22	SUN	turf	1800	S	Mdn [4]	S Collett	57.5	\$12	Willnotquit	1:51.69 (24.65)	7	4	.... 4½.....	Solid effort
8 of 12	26Dec22	SUN	turf	1800	G	Mdn [10]	T Marshall	58.5	\$5	Torque Leica Star	1:53.09 (25.36)	2	2	.... 7½.....	Well beaten
5 of 12	12Jan23	KIY	turf	1900	G	Mdn [10]	S Collett	58.5	\$5.5	Think I'm Ready	1:56.73 (25.43)	8	4	.... 10¼.....	Fair effort
2 of 7	28Oct23	CLI	turf	1000	G	B [6]	K Yoshida	56.5	\$7.5	Chisum	0:58.32 (---)	-	-	.... hd.....	Nice run

13 ASHMOLEAN

4yo b aus m

Sire: **Better Than Ready** Dam: **Rebel Exceed**

Owner: Mrs D T Currie, B F Lye, B A McFarlane, S W Hedger, W H Trevithick, R Aleckson, J L Kennedy, B P Kennedy, S D McIntyre, N M J Hughes, L Thom, P Arnold, C M Marsh, D D Harper, L C Harris, C W Holden, Livinadream Racing (Mgr: B A Samuelsson), Mrs E J Newber



Trainer: **M A Currie**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **16**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 7-0-0-3
 Turf: 11-0-0-5

Total: 12-0-0-5
 Good: 10-0-0-4
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$25,450
 Track: 2-0-0-1
 Distance: 4-0-0-2
 Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 9	20May23	TOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn [3]	Ms L Mc Coy	55	\$10	Good'n'lucky	1:14.80 (25.19)	3	4	..... 1.....	Solid effort
3 of 10	06Jun23	DAL	turf	1100	S	Mdn [4]	Ms L Mc Coy	56	\$11	Money Bear	1:04.81 (24.09)	9	8	.... 1½.....	Solid effort
3 of 8	09Jun23	GAT	turf	1400	G	BM62 [4]	Emily Lang	52.5	\$5	Spooky Spirit	1:25.17 (24.35)	6	5	.... nk.....	Solid effort
8 of 10	13Jul23	IPS	turf	1200	G	Mdn [4]	B Wheeler	53.5	\$7.5	Master Gee	1:11.87 (23.39)	8	6	.... 2¾.....	Well beaten
8 of 10	23Jul23	SUN	turf	1600	G	Mdn [1]	B Wheeler	53.5	\$6	Mooloolaba	1:38.23 (24.89)	3	4	.... 13¼.....	Well beaten

14 GRANDCOEUR

4yo b aus m

Sire: **Under The Louvre** Dam: **Tricia Jane**

Owner: P Duncan, D Sukarna, E Cusack, R Burt, J Pickering, P Anderson, D Grant, J Booker, D Barker & A Williamson



Trainer: **P H Duncan**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 8-0-0-1
 Turf: 9-0-0-1

Total: 9-0-0-1
 Good: 4-0-0-1
 Firm: 1-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$8,150
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 12	09Jun23	GAT	turf	1400	S	Mdn [2]	L Tarrant	55	\$9.5	Chance At Midnight	1:25.00 (24.93)	4	4	.... 2¾.....	Fair effort
5 of 7	18Jun23	SUN	turf	1600	S	Mdn [1]	L Tarrant	55	\$17	Freddie	1:39.61 (24.46)	4	3	.... 2¾.....	Fair effort
3 of 12	30Jun23	IPS	turf	1680	G	Mdn [3]	L Tarrant	54	\$5.5	Never Dance	1:44.66 (24.61)	7	5	.... nk.....	Solid effort
4 of 6	09Jul23	SUN	turf	1800	S	Mdn [1]	L Tarrant	54.5	\$7.5	Taupo Tiger	1:54.90 (23.68)	3	4	.... 2¼.....	Handy run
5 of 7	05Aug23	NAN	turf	1600	F	B [6]	D Smith	55	\$2.7	Canny Boy	1:35.32 (25.25)	-	-	.... 2¼.....	Fair effort

15 SWEET WIND

6yo ch aus g

Sire: **Wandjina** Dam: **Illicity**

Owner: Ms Kif Frost



Trainer: **M Callaghan**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **17**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 4-0-0-0
 Turf: 11-0-1-0

Total: 11-0-1-0
 Good: 7-0-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$6,550
 Track: 4-0-0-0
 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 9	29Oct22	TOO	turf	1000	G	Mdn [9]	S Mc Govern	56	\$31	Afrogenasock	1:00.61 (23.62)	6	6	.... 4½.....	Every chance
9 of 11	12Nov22	TOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn [2]	S Mc Govern	56	\$61	Latin Lyric	1:12.76 (23.75)	7	9	.... 7¾.....	No show
2 of 9	07Oct23	DAL	turf	1000	G	Mdn [9]	S Mc Cann	56.5	\$15	Eye Wanted	0:56.72 (---)	1	1	.... 5½.....	Nice run
8 of 10	26Oct23	IPS	turf	1200	G	Mdn [9]	S Apthorpe	57.5	\$81	More Max	1:10.65 (23.27)	2	2	.... 7¼.....	Well beaten
5 of 8	11Nov23	ESK	turf	800	S	Mdn [7]	Brodie Moffat	56.5	\$4	Better Page	0:45.40 (21.92)	-	-	.... 4½.....	Fair effort

16 IRRIGATOR



Trainer: **S J Morrissey**
 Jockey: **N Tomizawa**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **2**
 WT: **54.5**
 54-56kg: 3-0-0-0
 Turf: 7-0-0-0

Total: 8-0-0-0
 Good: 6-0-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$5,700
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: --

4yo b aus g
 Sire: **Hellbent** Dam: **O'Reilly's Charm**
 Owner: Mrs S F Wishart, A R Wishart, P Kennedy, J W West, J C Fronis, R Fronis, Jansala (Mgr: Mrs S F Wishart), Good Guys (Mgr: M Rutch) & Mad Cows Racing (Mgr: A R Wishart)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
10 of 10	05Apr23	IPS	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[4] M Wishart	57	\$101	Ring Of Steel	1:09.61 (23.81)	5	7	... 15½	Well back
7 of 11	19Apr23	IPS	turf	1350	G	Mdn	[9] B Thornton	57	\$101	Paris Avenue	1:20.45 (23.66)	10	10	... 7	No excuse
5 of 13	06May23	IPS	turf	1666	G	Mdn	[8] C Bayliss	55.5	\$31	Cours Vite	1:42.07 (24.84)	12	10	... 4¾	Fair effort
9 of 9	15May23	MUW	turf	1550	H	Mdn	[8] S Cormack	55	\$6	Showman	1:38.01 (25.94)	9	9	... 9½	No show
8 of 12	26May23	SUN	turf	1600	G	Mdn	[1] C Bayliss	54.5	\$21	Knight's Choice	1:38.28 (24.22)	10	11	... 7	Well beaten

17 WAR HOPE



Trainer: **T D Gillespie**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 6-0-0-0
 Turf: 12-0-0-2

Total: 14-0-0-2
 Good: 11-0-0-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$11,290
 Track: 3-0-0-0
 Distance: 2-0-0-1
 Last Win: --

6yo br aus g
 Sire: **Warhead** Dam: **Midnight Fury**
 Owner: Mrs D J Gillespie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
11 of 14	14Jan23	WAW	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[8] Anna Bakos	56	\$26	Original Glaze	1:09.46 (23.29)	13	12	... 10¾	Not sighted
6 of 9	04Feb23	GCP	awt	1200	G	Mdn	[5] M Hellyer	57.5	\$61	Habeebati	1:12.79 (24.03)	6	5	... 9½	Every chance
5 of 12	11Feb23	TOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[11] K Yoshida	54	\$81	Mandalong Flag	1:13.91 (24.68)	11	11	... 3½	Fair effort
5 of 9	25Feb23	TOO	turf	1300	G	Mdn	[2] K Yoshida	54	\$14	Lasting Promise	1:21.12 (25.48)	7	5	... 12	Fair effort
8 of 10	04Mar23	GCP	awt	1200	G	Mdn	[5] Ms G Cartwright	54	\$61	Hoke's Run	1:13.20 (24.54)	9	9	... 10	Well beaten

18 WITH RESPECT



Trainer: **K J Jones**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 3-0-0-0
 Turf: 13-0-0-0

Total: 14-0-0-0
 Good: 11-0-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$9,620
 Track: 2-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: --

5yo b aus g
 Sire: **Reward For Effort** Dam: **Superb**
 Owner: K Jones, Mrs K A Jones

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
12 of 14	14Jul23	BAI	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[10] Gary Lo	58	\$81	Kollantai	1:11.44 (23.30)	6	6	... 5½	Well beaten
4 of 11	02Sep23	TOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[9] M Mc Gillivray	57.5	\$26	Rum Revolution	1:13.64 (24.02)	7	5	... 3	Handy run
5 of 12	20Sep23	DOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[3] D Mc Gillivray	54	\$101	Brasco	1:09.50 (23.39)	7	8	... 2¾	Fair effort
11 of 14	02Oct23	BEA	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[13] S Collett	54	\$18	Happisburgh	1:22.45 (23.87)	7	8	... 10	Not sighted
7 of 10	28Oct23	TOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[5] L Tarrant	54	\$11	Tokyo Bandit	1:13.52 (24.42)	5	5	... 8¼	No excuse

19 IMPOSING TIGER



Trainer: **Bill Brown**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **8**
 WT: **54**
 54-56kg: 6-0-0-0
 Turf: 14-0-0-0

Total: 14-0-0-0
 Good: 10-0-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$6,705
 Track: 5-0-0-0
 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Last Win: --

4yo b aus g
 Sire: **Whittington** Dam: **Ghoom**
 Owner: W J Brown & R Patorniti

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 5	18Feb23	TOO	turf	1210	G	BM60	[3] W D'avila	54	\$61	Granite Prince	1:14.07 (25.15)	5	5	... 13¼	Fair effort
6 of 8	25Feb23	TOO	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[7] J Taylor	57	\$101	Suisse Scandal	1:13.30 (23.83)	2	4	... 18½	Every chance
8 of 9	14Mar23	WAW	turf	1200	S	Mdn	[9] S Robbins	54	\$101	Prepotent	1:10.32 (23.74)	8	7	... 10¼	Well beaten
9 of 9	23Mar23	IPS	turf	800	G	Mdn	[7] N Masuda	54	\$101	Artie Pantz	0:45.19 (21.93)	8	8	... 12	No show
9 of 12	08Apr23	GAT	turf	1400	S	Mdn	[10] S Champkin	52	\$101	La Fusee	1:24.91 (25.42)	12	12	... 10¾	No show